


Gc
941.95015
C799cor
1735281

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

Index
to the
Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork
and Ross, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750,

Preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

*Copied, with the permission of the Master of the Rolls, from the index
prepared in the Public Record Office,*

By HERBERT WEBB GILLMAN B.L., J.P.

Vice-President Cork Historical and Archaeological Society

563

CORK :
PUBLISHED BY GUY AND COMPANY LIMITED.
1896 7.

1955

1955

E6942.2

Preface.



Owing to circumstances peculiar to the county of Cork, the Marriage Licence bonds between the above dates are in most cases the only official evidence now available of the marriages to which they refer. The best evidence of a marriage in past times is of course the entry thereof in a Parish Register, but in county Cork very few of these registers contain records earlier than about A.D. 1800, and none, except Christ Church, Cork (A.D. 1643 to 1878, but with a large chasm from 1676 to 1700), St. Mary Shandon, Cork (1671 to 1873), St. Multose, Kinsale (1684 to 1873), extend back into the seventeenth century. Kilgariffe (Clonakilty) begins in 1700, but has a chasm between 1733 and 1794. The next best evidence is a Marriage Licence, but the Grant Books for Cork Marriage Licences, preserved in the Public Record Office, only commence in 1750, so that before that date this class of evidence also is wanting in most cases in county Cork.

In the absence of Parish Registers and of Marriage Licence Grants, the next best evidence (which in such absence becomes then primary presumptive evidence) is a Marriage Licence Bond. Such a bond had to be entered into before a Bishop would grant his licence for a proposed marriage, because the Bishop was open to an action for damages if he issued a licence for the solemnisation of a marriage against which there existed some "canonical let or impediment," or some other legal objection, such as a pre-contract of one of the parties to marry some other person; and so, to protect himself, the Bishop required two solvent persons, of whom the intending bridegroom was generally one, to enter into a bond for a sum stated therein—generally proportioned to the *status* of the parties—that there existed no such impediment or objection.

It will thus be seen that the Marriage Licence bonds of the diocese of Cork and Ross from their commencement to A.D. 1750 are of the highest value to genealogists, or to those who have to prove their descent for the purposes of claiming property, or making or proving pedigrees connected with that portion of the county Cork, included in the diocese of Cork and Ross.

These bonds contain the names of the respective persons proposing to be married, and of the surety who joins, generally with the intending bridegroom, in the bond, and the residences or parishes of these persons, with occasionally other particulars relative to them. The bonds themselves, to which the subjoined list of names and dates is the Index, are on record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, and any person can, on application and payment of the prescribed fees (one shilling per folio) obtain from that office a certified copy of any of these bonds, or of any portion of a bond, e.g. omitting the merely formal part if not required.

The nature of the information afforded by these bonds may be gathered from the following copy of one of which I happen to have an official copy.

Marriage Licence Bond, 1679. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Know all men by these presents yt wee John⁽¹⁾ Gillman of Curraheen, in ye Liberties of ye Citty of Cork, gent., and Anthony⁽²⁾ Codd of ye fsh of Rathcony, in ye north Liberties of Corke, gent., are holden and firmly bound unto ye Rt. Rev^d father in God, Edward L^d Bp of Corke and Rosse in ye just and full sume of one thousand pounds ster^r curr^t mony of England to be paid to ye sd L^d Bp his heirs and success^r at his or their will and pleasure for ye wch paym^t well and truly to be made and done in manner and forme aforesaid, wee ye sd John Gillman and Anthony Codd do bind us and each of us our Executors and admors jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seal. *Dated at Corke ye 28th day of June anno Dni 1679.*

The condition of this obligation is such yt if hereafter there doth not appe any canonically lett or impedim^t but yt ye above bounden John Gillman may solemnize matrimony with Mary⁽³⁾ ye daughter of Heyward St. Leger of ye fsh of Rathcony in ye Liberties aforesd Esq^r and yt there is noe suite depending in any Court concerning any pr contract of marriage with any other, and yt ye consent of ye parents and friends of both pties be thereunto, yt then this obligation to be voyd, otherwise to remayne in full force and vertue in Law.

*Signed sealed and delivered
for ye use of ye L^d Bp
in presence of
James Weekes
John Fitzgerald.*

(Sd.) JOHN GILLMAN. (Sd.)
ANTHONY CODD. (Sd.)

In some cases the *obligatory part* of the bond is in Latin, as in the following copy:

Marriage Licence Bond, 1698. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Noverint universi p presentes nos Franciscum⁽¹⁾ Bretridge de Mayallow [Mallow] dioces^r Clon⁽²⁾, gent., and Jacobum⁽³⁾ Weekes de civitate Cork^r gent., tenent^r et tenent^r obligari Rendo in xto Patri et Dno Dno Edwardo p^ridia dⁿia Corcae^r et Rossen Ep^o in quingentis libris ster^r, etc., etc.

Dat^r vicesimo die mensis Septembris anno Dni 1698.

The condition of ye obligⁿ is such yt if at all times hereafter there shall not appeare any canonically lett or impedim^t but yt ye above bounden Francis Bretridge may solemnize matrimony with Mary Gillman of ye fsh of Birney, spinster, etc.

*Sealed signed and delivered
for ye use of ye sd L^d
Bp in presence of
Peter Lethune
Geo. Donchan
Edward Sampson.*

(Sd.) FRA. BRETRIDGE. (Sd.)
JAMES WEEKES. (Sd.)

(1) Bridegroom's name and residence.

(2) Surety's name and residence.

(3) Bride's name, etc.

(4) Bridegroom's name (accusative case).

(5) The bride, and also the surety in this case, lived in the diocese of Cork, so naturally the bond was taken out there, though the bridegroom lived in Clonmole diocese. Even when this latter diocese was united with Cork and Ross, the records for these last were always kept separately from those of Clonmole.

(6) Surety's name (accusative case).

As a matter of fact, persons of the Roman Catholic religion often entered into such bonds as well as those of the Protestant faith, but the religion of the parties is not, so far as I know, stated in those documents for the diocese of Cork and Ross.

The publication of this Index is undertaken under the auspices of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society, and with the permission of the Master of the Rolls on the recommendation of J. J. Digges La Touche, esq., LL.D., the Deputy Keeper of the Records, Ireland, to whom the thanks of the Society have been gratefully given for this permission to print thus, in an accessible form, a work of use for all time to persons connected with the county of Cork, and prepared with that accuracy and skill which are habitual in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

H. W. G.

NOTE.—I have to apologise for using as illustrative bonds two relating to my own family, but beside that published at p. 288 of vol. ii., 2nd series of the *Journal*, I have none others at hand.



Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, in County Cork, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750.

A.

Abbot, Susanna, and Samuel French	1717	Addams, Anne, and Henry Cave	1671
Abbott, Anne, and William Litton	1726	Adderley, Thomas, and Dorothy Barnett	1658
" Barbara, and George Wood	1741	Adderly, Mathew, and Dorothy Franklyn	1723
" Charles, and Elizabeth Gosse	1689	" Rebecca, and William Min- hear	1740
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lee	1682	Addersuch, Martha, and Anthony Birstlebolt or Birstlebolt	1667
" Elizabeth, and Samuel King	1732	Addis, Catherine, and Hodder Roberts	1743
" James, and Barbara Owgan	1732	" Catherine, and William Busteed	1712
" Jane, and John Daniels	1720	" John, and Catherine Bel- nett	1731
" Jane, and John Trayer	1740	" Thomas, and Jane Power (widow)	1699
" Jeane, and John Sweet	1639	Addison, Thomas, and Mabel Ton- son	1722
" Martha, and James Farrell	1718	Aderly, Mary, and Arthur Ber- nard	1735
" Mordecai, and Charlotte Clarke	1746	Adkins, William, and Anne Duck	1749
" Olivia, and Richard Savage	1724	Agheren, Mary, and Edward Cooke	1744
" Richard, and Jane Sweet	1725	Agherin, Elinor, and Richard Philips	1734
" Samuel, and Thomas Jackson	1691	Aghern, William, and Jane Twolwig	1742
" William, and Eliza Backster (or Baxter)	1718	Agherne, Catherine, and Henry Wright	1683
Abelin, Anne, and Francis Row- land	1708	" Mary, and Timothy Gall- ford	1696
Abell, James, and Abigail Marten	1698	See also Hagherne	
" Joana, and Thomas Jackson	1728	Agnew, Alexander, and Anne Cotterell	1712
Abernatha, Samuel, and Eliza- beth Stronge	1688	Ahearn, Owen, and Honor Fitz- gerald	1741
" Sarah, and John Neal	1730	Aherin, Edmond, and Catherine Upham	1726
Adair (or Adare), Thomas, and Elizabeth Keefe	1733	" John, and Grace Barry	1709
Adams, Anne, and Thomas Bible	1749	" William, and Elizabeth Crone	1690
" Anne, and George Walters	1711	Aickin, James, and Sarah Pop- ham	1745
" Elizabeth, and Peter Bun- worth	1683	" James, and Martha Wers- ley	1738
" Francis, and Julian Barry (widow)	1723		
" Francis, and Mary Gunn	1746		
" Francis, and Susanna King	1724		
" John, and Anne Greestead	1685		
" Jonathan, and Hester Alle- net	1747		
" Martha, and John Wilson	1732		
" Mary, and Nicholas Smith	1685		
Adamson, John, and Joanna Baker	1733		
" Mary, and Luke McCarthy	1717		
Adaway, Elizabeth, and Henry Massey	1715		

Airey, Thomas, and Martha Hea- slip 1696	Allen, — (spr) and Daniel Heare 1682
Aitcheson, James, and Mary Mayner 1750	" Ann, and George Wallis jun. 1734
Aitkine, Alexander, and Hester Holland 1738	" Anne, and William Poplam 1705
Albeart, John, and Hester Heard 1739	" Charles, and Jane Power.. 1745
Albey, Edward, and Sarah Knight 1730	" Edmund, and Catherine Roche <i>als.</i> Galiwey .. 1702
Samuel, and Hannah Neal 1738	" Edward, and Anne Lavers 1705
Alby, Amy, and William Wescom 1680	" Elizabeth, and Oliver Welsh 1705
" Elizabeth, and William Ayllward 1698	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Cheekly 1719
Alcock, Caesar, and Dorothy Bernard 1736	" Elizabeth, and Robert Salmon, junior .. 1698
" Caesar, and Elizabeth Had- dock 1722	" George, and Susannah Goodman 1692
" Caesar, and Mary Hawkes 1699	" Henry, and Mary Harding 1740
" Elizabeth, and Henry Cun- ningham 1721	" Henry, and Mary Johnson 1722
" Elizabeth (widow), and John Pym 1680	" Hester, and John Newell.. 1709
" Francis, and Alice Hewytt 1624	" Jane, and Josias Hayes .. 1750
" George, and Anne Rashly 1729	" Jane, and Henry Lane .. 1710
" Mary, and Norreys Ballard 1678	" John, and Hester Bartley 1719
" Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett 1711	" Joshua, and Christian Tresalin 1742
" Maskelyne, and Mary Bald- wyn 1724	" Judith, and Thomas Riggs 1701
" Maskulin, and Elizabeth Walton 1693	" Kyle, and Susanna Dowe 1704
" Peter, and Judith Morrisson 1723	" Kville, and Margery Elmisy 1747
" William, and Elinor Ireland 1723	" Martha, and Nathaniel Evarson 1724
Alcocke, Robert, and Susan Red- wood 1667	" Mary, and Revd. Richard Bowne 1670
" Susanna, and Thomas Phillips 1694	" Mary (widow), and John Corden 1723
Alder, Thomas, and Mary Massey 1745	" Mary (widow), and Alexan- der Dashwood .. 1684
Aldersey, Elizabeth, and Francis Gregory 1670	" Mary, and William Doherty 1726
Aldridge, William, and Catherine Danelly (widow) .. 1732	" Mary, and Richard Jones.. 1709
Aldwell, Morgan, and Margaret Hamblay 1714	" Mary, and Richard Lins- comb 1701
Aldworth, Elizabeth, and Owen Fennigane 1703	" Patrick, and Joan Sullivan 1737
" Mary, and Simon Eaton .. 1755	" Rebecca, and Cornelias Carey or Ceary .. 1671
" Richard, and Elizabeth St. Leger 1713	" Rebecca, and Richard Daunt 1718
" Susann, and William back- ley 1692	" Rebecca, and Robert Grave 1720
" William, and Hannah Hathaway 1750	" Rebecca, and William Ward 1753
Alein, John, and Elizabeth Galloway 1715	" Rebecca, and Edward War- ner 1705
Allard, Stephen, and Mary Lappie 1750	" Richard, and Hester Crum- pton 1681
Allason, Henry, and Mary Miran 1743	" Richard, and .. Susanna Murphy 1746
Alby, Edward, and Mary Brookes 1678	" Sarah, and Thomas Brigh- ton 1743
Aldridge, Joseph, and Mary Bryan 1743	" Susannah, and Alweh Ire- land 1741
Allein, Mary, and William Barrett 1683	" Thomas, and Sarah Allyn 1683
Alleine, Elinor, and William Hipsley 1670	" Walter, and Sarah Roberts 1717
Allemby, William, and Elizabeth Wade 1743	" William, and Alice Bowne 1740
	" William, and Agnes Lambly 1714
	Allenat, Susanna, and James Ver- belle 1733
	Allenet, Hester, and Jonathan Alans 1747

Allenet , Mary, and James Daltera	1737	Amos , <i>see</i> Emos	
" Moses, and Jane Guitton	1739	Anderson , Darby, and Elizabeth	
Alley , Margaret, and James Post	1720	Roe	1731
" William, and Hester Mor-		" Derby, and Dorothy Boyse	1730
bufo	1695	" James, and Ellinor Bryan	1733
Alleyn , Charles, and Eunice Cox	1690	" James, and Frances Corham	1729
" Charles, junr., and Rebecca		" Jane, and Thomas Francke	1527
Jermyn	1693	" Martha, and Pierce Wailsh	1723
" Charles, and Sarah Park-		" Mary, and John Wardell ..	1750
ington	1669	" Tosten, and Catherine Jack-	
" Edward, and Catherine		son	1746
Tanner	1717	Andrewes , Allen, and Mary	
" Eliza, and William Watts	1736	Toocker	1695
" Francis, and Isabella Love-		" Boyle, and Jane Wallis ..	1670
kin	1717	" Martha, and John Rogers ..	1685
" Jonathan, and Catherine		" Mathew, and Rebecca Bea-	
Honner	1750	mish	1687
" Martha, and William Ware	1749	Andrews , Arthur, and Frances	
" Mary, and John Aylmer ..	1744	Long	1746
" Rebecca, and Ambrose		" Catherine, and Charles	
Bayley	1743	Regan	1707
" Sarah, and Thomas Allen	1678	" Elizabeth, and William	
" Thomas, and Honora Mad-		Stakes	1719
den <i>als.</i> Coughlan ..	1732	" Elizabeth, and Peter Hub-	
Allin , Edmond, and Mary Candy	1718	bert	1750
" Edward, and Mary Kite ..	1749	" Frances, and John Cleer ..	1748
" Hannah, and Richard Cott-		" Joanna, and Richard Curtis	1712
rell	1735	" Mary, and Maurice Cochran	1702
" Henry, and Ann Beamish	1717	" Mathew, and Martha Lum-	
" Joanna, and Richard Roche	1720	bard	1711
" John, and Catharine Bryan	1724	" Richard, and Elizabeth Der-	
" John, and Jane Hawkins ..	1696	ricke	1687
" Lavers, and Martha Owgan	1727	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and Robert Smith ..	1679	Fennell	1701
" Susanna, and Alexander		" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
Boulster	1715	Harris	1736
" William, and Margaret		" William, and Elizabeth	
Gollins	1674	Boles	1687
Allman , Mary, and Richard Hall ..	1715	" William, and Frances Parke	1689
" Richard, and Mary Watkins	1717	Anglin , Francis, and Elizabeth	
Allsop , Thomas, and Jane Cannon	1714	Cottrell	1729
Allwin , Ann, and William Boyle	1694	" Rachel (widow), and John	
Allworth , Thomas, and Ellen		Winspear	1758
Hayes	1740	(<i>See also</i> Hauglin).	
Allyn , Catherine, and John Sar-		Anketill , Mervin, and Sarah	
gent	1740	Gerahl	1695
" Martha, and William Barry	1686	Annsley , Godfrey, and Catherine	
Almond , Mary, and Thomas		Clark	1705
Walker	1729	Ansloe , John, and Bridget Copy-	
Alwen , Mealien, and James		thorn	1730
Smithfeild	1657	Anstace , Ann, and William Field	1730
Alwin , Elizabeth, and James		" Elizabeth, and John Clancey	1725
Calwell	1704	" Mary, and David Gull ..	1719
" Melian, and Jonas Stawell	1734	Anstance , Sarah, and Benjamin	
" Thomas, and Anne Godlard	1685	Dowe	1741
" William, and Ann Bond ..	1735	Anstermartin , John, and Mary	
" William, and Anstace Major	1723	Harrold	1746
Alwinn , William, junr., and Jane		Anstes , John, and Phoebe Jeffords	1729
Hawkins	1661	Anstis , Eliouar, and Thomas	
Amary , William, and Anne Davies	1669	Ellis	1727
Ambrose , William, and Mary		" William, and Margaret	
Macraith	1720	McCarthy	1749

Anthropos , Jane, and William Oliffe 1704	Armstrong , John, and Elizabeth Lynch 1737
Antropos , William, and Ann Wilkins 1710	Arnauil , Ester, and James Gitton 1723
Appleyard , David, and Mary A. Frances Farie 1734	Arnell , Elizabeth, and Robert Hauglin 1737
Archbold , Isabella, and James Frazer 1746	.. Margaret, and Lawrence Barrett 1672
Archbould , Ann, and Edward Hamm 1741	.. Sara, and William Jenckes 1696
.. John, and Catherine McKinly 1717	Arnold , William, and Elizabeth Svetnam 1704
Archdeacon , Barbara, and John Pumphry 1709	Arnoll , Margaret, and Maurice Nagle 1680
.. Catherine, and Laurence Gould 1699	Arnop , Pierce, and Conway Winterbourne 1679
.. Catherine, and Richard Roche 1703	.. Susan, and Charles Evan-son 1688
.. Helena, and James Morrogh 1750	Arnopp , Mary, and William Pearce 1713
.. Margaret, and William Harmar 1733	Arther , Elizabeth, and James Rolph 1626
.. Patrick, and Sybhenia Morres 1725	Arthur (signed Arter), Francis, and Elizabeth Woolcock 1743
Archer , John, and Elizabeth St. Leger 1734	.. Mary, and Joseph Cop- pinger 1743
.. John, and Elizabeth Spratt 1624	.. Mary, and John Neale, 1736
.. Mary, and Richard Burns 1749	.. Mary, and William Johnson 1681
.. Patrick, and Jane Rochford 1732	.. Oliver, and Anne Taverner 1727
.. Richard, and Ellinor Cro- dock 1729	.. Peter, and Ann Gould 1717
Ardawyne , Susan, and Rodolph Perdriau 1729	Arundel , Alexander, and Elizabeth Marsh 1662
Ardouin , Mary, and Peter Bon- bonous 1737	Arundell , Alice, and Thomas Haines 1702
.. Mathurin, and Jane Pooy- moroo 1737	.. Amy, and James Pyne 1740
.. Peter, and Amy Bonbonous 1741	.. Catherine, and Charles Morgan 1687
Ardwood , Isaac, and Ellynor Wist (widow) 1664	.. John, and Anastasia Connell 1737
Areskin , Major, and Amia Jones 1733	.. Temperance, and Jonas Cottrell 1733
Argent , Peter, and Elizabeth Kenedy 1701	.. William, and Catherine Cottrell 1741
Arkison (or Atkinson), John, and Mary Dogherty 1743	Ash , Alice, and Thomas Potter 1700
Armby , Joseph, and Barbara St. Leger 1666	.. Catherine and James Ben- nett 1741
Armestead , Francis, and Eliza- beth Bluet 1716	.. John, and Catherine Croker 1709
.. John, and Sarah Armestead 1745	.. Margery, and Jonathan Hodder 1732
.. Sarah, and John Armestead 1745	.. Robert, and Margaret Dey 1679
.. William, and Sara Simpson 1664	.. Robert, and Margaret Heffernan 1712
Armitage , Anne, and Thomas White 1686	.. Roger, and Mary Lorraine 1711
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Hardman 1738	.. William, and Ann Ring 1745
.. Frances, and Robert Smith 1697	Ashbridge , William, and Anne Foot (widow) 1731
.. Joseph, and Grace Evan- son (or Eavonson) 1716	Ashby , Margaret, and James Browne 1673
Armstead , Elizabeth, and Percy Gethin 1723	Ashby , Susan, and William Cox 1680
Armstrong , Ann, and John Pligaven 1730	Ashdowne , Richard, and Elizabeth Heyford 1635
.. John, and Susan Budworth 1700	Ashe , Francis, and Anne Peed 1718
	.. Jonathan, and Elizabeth Crow 1732
	.. Robert, and Mary Seggerson 1746

Ashen , Elizabeth, and Thomas Rice	1677	Augustine , Moses, and Anne Rendall	1635
Ashton , Benjamin, and Mary Clatworthy	1638	Aularton , Elizabeth, and John Harris	1670
" Benjamin, and Joane Cop-pinger	1678	Austen , Anthony, and Joyce Con-don	1627
" Edward, and Rebecca Gough	1693	" Barbara, and William Donovan	1747
" Hester, and Garret Barry	1698	" Catherine, and Christopher Croft	1736
Ashwick , Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Recraft	1746	" Catherine, and Nathaniel Sutton	1745
" Jane, and Elias Woodworth	1712	" Elizabeth, and Henry Supple	1713
Astwick , Ellen, and Edward Stokes	1704	" Elizabeth, and John Barter	1743
Astwood , Nicholas, and Gill Cooper	1625	" Elizabeth, and Christopher Forward	1708
Atfield , Hull, and Elizabeth Lucas	1749	" Frances, and John Carroll	1743
Atkin , Elizabeth, and Atkin Hay-man	1742	" Francis, and Martha Holmes	1728
" James, and Phillipa Cun-ingsby	1713	" George, and Mary Browne	1733
" John Thomas, and Margaret Jones	1728	" George, and Rebecca Wood	1726
Atkins , Anne, and George Rogers	1668	" Henry, and Catherine Gos-nell	1745
" Augustin, and Ann Foott	1718	" Jane, and William Fuller	1716
" Barbara, and William Bayly	1728	" John, and Margrett Herd	1690
" Easter, and John Dibbins	1749	" Joseph, and Mary Reily	1730
" Elizabeth, and Robert Franklin	1739	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Whit-craft	1731
" George, and Hannah Bullin	1746	" Martha, and Joseph Browne	1730
" Helena, and William Clarke	1721	" Samuel, and Mary Atkins	1717
" Helena, and Henry Downes	1743	" Samuel, and Jane Redwood	1685
" Helena, and Richard Duns-combe	1746	" Samuel, and Anne Sutton	1737
" Joseph, and Ann French	1700	" Stephen, and Anne Ma-ghoney	1713
" Katherine, and Silvester Clark	1730	" Thomas, and Ellener Spread	1711
" Margaret, and John Barter	1723	" William, and Anne Austen	1723
" Margaret (widow), and Francis Pettingall	1738	" William, and Elizabeth Daunt	1699
" Margaret, and Warham St. Leger	1742	" William, and Mary Gookin	1718
" Mary, and Samuel Austen	1717	" William, and Elizabeth Lawton	1739
" Mary, and Edward Skuce	1743	Austin , Anne, and William Austen	1723
" Robert, and Mary Harvey	1718	" Catherine, and George Fuller	1702
" Samuel, and Margaret Pig-gott	1700	" Catherine, and Benjamin Patch	1706
" Ursula, and Edward Blurton	1745	" Catherine, and Richard Wheeling	1733
Atkinson , see Arkison		" Elizabeth, and Robert Dangger	1727
" Bridget, and Richard Tom-son	1708	" Hester, and Thomas Cox	1688
" William, and Ann Peisley, or Peastlie	1633	" Jane, and John Ireland	1733
Attey , Edmond, and Christian Carpenter	1667	" Jane, and Thomas Pope	1723
Attridge , James, and Rebecca Holmes	1697	" John, and Isabella Barters	1700
" Philip, and Margrett Clerke	1683	" John, and Mary Sutton	1696
Aubert , Isaac, and Joan Mathews	1704	" Margaret, and William Browne	1713
Aubin , Margaret, and John Vestien	1702	" Margaret, and Ralph Fuller	1700
Augherd , Mary, and James Brown	1744	" Mary, and Francis Daunt	1728
Angier , Seigneuron, and Jane Chanson	1708	" Mary, and Robert Powell	
		" Richard, and Alice Mande-vill	1745
		" Thomas, and Ann Franklyn	1721

Auston , Thomas, and Jane Williams .. 1677	Aylott , James, and Dorothy Coren .. 1717
Ayers , Alice, and John Bicknelle .. 1631	Ayres , Abraham, and Frances Williams .. 1742
Ayllward , William, and Elizabeth Alby .. 1698	Aylward , Mary, and Phillip Stacpole .. 1746
Aylmer , John, and Mary Alley .. 1744	
B.	
Babb , Alice, and Thomas Holbech .. 1631	Baker , Henry, and Rebecca Berry .. 1709
Babe , Bartholomew, and Alice Raddy .. 1678	" Jeremiah, and Mary Bullen .. 1697
Backley , Daniel, and Comfort Wright (spr.) .. 1714	" Joanna, and John Adamson .. 1733
Backster (or Baxter), Elizabeth, and William Abbott .. 1718	" John, and Rebecca Baker .. 1729
Bacon , Thomas, and Elizabeth Hale .. 1741	" John, and Mary Rice .. 1695
Badge , John, and Agnes Pellimenn-tayne .. 1626	" John, and Joane Sheehane .. 1707
Badham , Thomas, and Jeane Brettridge .. 1677	" John, and Abell Wilcocke .. 1637
Bagg , Ann, and Valentine Great-rakes .. 1742	" Jouis, and Ann Keeraft .. 1717
" Hanna, and Francis Hearne .. 1697	" Marie, and Pearse Buller .. 1666
Bagge , James, and Hanna Hayes .. 1667	" Mary, and George Hodder .. 1738
Bagley , Ambrose, and Rebecca Alley .. 1743	" Mary, and James Price .. 1675
" Ambrose, and Mary Ban-astre .. 1666	" Rebecca, and John Baker .. 1729
" Richard, and Joyce Morris .. 1747	" Rebecca, and Francis Lyne .. 1730
" Richard, and Christian Wade (spr.) .. 1724	" Rebecca, and William Manser .. 1746
Bagly , Mary, and John Martin .. 1692	" Sarah, and Edward Spencer .. 1743
Bagter , Ellynor, and John Day .. 1631	" Tamsen, and Robert Eason .. 1713
" Jane, and Daniell Barwicke .. 1631	" Thomas, and Joan Iyer .. 1732
Bagwell , Elizabeth, and John Edgar .. 1723	Bakere , John, and Ann Crowe .. 1627
" John, and Ann Calwell .. 1736	Baldwin , Ann (widow), and James Jackson .. 1692
" Phineas, and Elizabeth Grasty .. 1722	" Ann, and John Spleain .. 1707
" Phineas, and Mary Hender-son .. 1741	" Anne, and Dennis Glassen .. 1716
" Thomas, and Rebecca Dob-son .. 1732	" Anne, and George Sealy .. 1749
Baily , Elizabeth, and John Richard-son .. 1748	" Bridget, and Henry Wrixon .. 1746
" John, and Winifred Roberts .. 1642	" Corliss, and Margaret Hamelton .. 1727
" John, and Anne Wright .. 1725	" Elizabeth, and Phillip Hawes Cross .. 1716
" Mary (widow), and John Walton .. 1686	" Harbert, and Marie Newee .. 1670
" Robert, and Jane Thompson .. 1728	" Henry, and Elizabeth Downes .. 1722
" Sara, and Archiblas Broad-way .. 1667	" Henry, and Joane Travers (widow) .. 1695
" Theodosius, and Catherine Naish .. 1699	" Henry junr., and Alice Warren .. 1728
Baird , John, and Catherine Moxley .. 1742	" Jane, and William Willis .. 1712
Baker , Ann, and John Canade .. 1630	" John, and Catherine Corlis .. 1694
" Ann, and Ebenezer Sargent .. 1725	" John (Mayor of Cork), and Elizabeth Warren .. 1737
" Charles, and Mary Williams .. 1749	" Mary, and Corlis Hawkes .. 1712
" Elizabeth, and David Butler .. 1745	" Mary, and John Jace .. 1710
" Godfrey, and Elizabeth Cossart .. 1741	" Mary, and Lawrence Steele .. 1700
	" Rebecca, and Isaac Weller .. 1722
	" Richard, and Ann Gallowck .. 1731
	" Ruth, and Nathaniel Ware .. 1700
	" Sarah, and Herbert Gillman .. 1732
	" Thomas, and Rebecca Ware .. 1736
	" William, and Elizabeth French .. 1734
	Baldwine , John, and Thomasine Nole .. 1625
	Baldwyn , Joanna, and John Ware .. 1741

Baldwyn , Mary, and Maskelyne Alcock 1724	Barham , Catherine, and William Lovell 1639
.. Ruth, and Christopher Grinaway 1666	Barkely , James, and Martha White .. 1642
Baldwyne , James, and Joane Gardner 1627	Barker , Daniel, and Mary Harris .. 1715
Balfour , Arthur, and Ellin Tra- verse 1729	.. Henry, and Patience Mannin .. 1715
Ball , Alice, and Edward Fisher .. 1714	.. Jane, and Henry Bowden .. 1739
.. Anne, and William Wignore .. 1712	Barnard , Alee, and Humphry Brien .. 1629
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas 1713	.. Francis, and Mary Freaake .. 1661
.. John, and Martha Benson .. 1623	.. Jane, and Jonas Stamers .. 1714
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Vaughan 1675	.. John, and Helen Cotter .. 1728
Ballair , Mary, and John Hill .. 1736	.. Thomas, and Mary Stam- mers 1715
Ballard , Alcock, and Elizabeth Batten 1709	Barnes , Elizabeth, and John Ham- lay 1680
.. Anne, and Michael Otley .. 1748	.. Hester, and Richard Maynes .. 1704
.. Jane, and George Burnie .. 1727	.. Jane, and William Gordon .. 1740
.. Mary, and William Bull .. 1700	.. John, and Ann Warricke .. 1671
.. Norreys, and Mary Alcock .. 1678	.. Mary, and George Wright .. 1741
.. Norreys, and Anne Roy- crofte 1673	.. Robert, and Sarah Beamish .. 1701
Ballendine , George, and Hester Jackson 1726	Barnett , Dorothy, and Thomas Adderley 1683
Balsom , William, and Sarah Saun- ders 1735	.. Elizabeth, and Henry Sweete 1670
Bambricke , Edmund, and Mar- garet White (widow) .. 1671	.. Phillip, and Magdalen Escott (widow) .. 1692
Bamford , George, and Margaret Corkeran 1739	.. Richard, and Hannah Win- ter 1748
Banastre , Mary, and Ambrose Bagley 1666	Barr , Jane, and Elias Now .. 1744
Banbury , William, and Catherine Harding 1684	.. Judeth, and Robert Welch .. 1718
Bancons , Isaac, and Jane Carce .. 1719	Barracle , Isaac, and Mary Merry (widow) 1700
Bandfield , Elizabeth, and John Goddard 1686	.. Isaac, and Martha Tudor .. 1702
.. Jane, and Barnabas Bishopp .. 1695-6	Barratt , Nathaniel, and Alice Bayly .. 1726
Banfield , Ann, and Edward Peed .. 1745	Barravane , Mary, and Thomas Petty 1709
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Peel .. 1720	Barre , Charles, junr., and Jane Daunt 1738
.. John, and Susanna Cox .. 1702	Barret , Gillian (<i>see</i> Daniel, Gillian) .. 1687
.. John, and Rebecca Daniel .. 1713	.. Lawrence, and Margaret Arnell 1672
.. Joseph, and Susanna Cox .. 1735	.. Martha, and George Fuller .. 1702
.. Mary, and Philip Bernard .. 1739	Barrett , Amy, and Ignatius Goold .. 1701
.. Mary, and John Boffinton .. 1740	.. Ann, and Nicholas Howell .. 1735
.. Sarah, and William Milner .. 1741	.. Catherine, and James Hen- nessy 1715
.. Susanna, and Thomas Roche 1734	.. Edmond, and Margaret Ber- nard 1729
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Sullivan 1732	.. Ellinor, and Humphry Murphy 1721
.. William, and Ann Forster .. 1745	.. Hellen, and James Trant .. 1743
Banyard , Mary, and William Moorhouse 1715	.. James, and Margaret Williamson 1677
Barber , Edward, and Amy Berry (widow) 1737	.. Jane, and James Galwey .. 1725
.. Joane, and Thomas Wakelyn .. 1637	.. John, and Joane Boreman .. 1705
.. Mabella, and Francis Martin .. 1721	.. John, and Margaret Browne .. 1716
Barbour , John, and Elizabeth Rice .. 1702	.. John, and Ann Murrey .. 1730
Barckley , James, and Blanch Burrough 1717	.. Margaret, and John Jappey .. 1724
	.. Mary, and Richard Edward .. 1705
	.. Nathaniel, and Catherine Crosse 1686
	.. Nathaniel, and Honora Sullivan 1682

Barrett, Thomas, and Elizabeth		Barry, Joan (widow), and John	
Dooley	1750	Sullivan	1741
" William, and Mary Allein	1683	" John, and Grace Bellew ..	1698
" William, and Anstace Connell ..	1714	" John, and Ann Malby ..	1695
Barrington, Alexander, and		" John, and Alice Poge ..	1713
Naomi Wodrooffe ..	1687	" John, and Anne Quinn ..	1749
" Boyle, and Mary Bayly ..	1701	" Julian (widow), and Francis	
" Catherine, and David Jervois	1724	Adams	1723
" James, and Elizabeth		" Margaret, and Terence	
Griffiths (widow) ..	1692	Connor	1705
Barron, John, and Catherine		" Margaret, and John Harvey	1727
Buckly	1735	" Margaret, and William Kelly	1723
" John, and Anne Range-		" Margaret, and George Pur-	
bottom	1726	don	1722
" John, and Margery Service	1733	" Mary, and Thomas Barry..	1725
" Rebecca (widow), and		" Mary, and George Coppin-	
Joshua Harmon ..	1742	ger	1713
" Silvester, and Rebecca		" Mary, and Jacob Dannellan	1735
Rawlings	1736	" Mary, and George Easton	1745
Barrow, Edward, and Ann Wayn-		" Mary, and William Harny	1713
wright	1673	" Michael, and Margaret	
" Samuel, and Honor Sloan..	1745	Skiddy	1709
Barry, Ann, and William Mansfield	1720	" Redmond, and Henrietta	
Anne, and John Hatch ..	1749	Dunscombe	1732
" Anstee, and Oliver Williams	1687	" Redmond, and Jane Purdam	1666
" Catherine, and Edward		" Richard, and Ellen Keefe	1714
Holland	1704	" Richard, and Catherine	
" Catherine, and Wentworth		Leane	1706
Holland	1733	" Thomas, and Mary Barry..	1725
" Catherine, and Phillip Pyne	1700	" William, and Martha Allyn	1686
" David, and Margaret Blen-		" William, and Margaret Stack	1714
nerhasset	1714	" William, and Ann Young..	1719
" David, and Elizabeth Hal-		Barrye, Dorothea, and William	
burd	1741	Joanes	1631
" David, and Anne Robins ..	1713	Barter, Ann (see Jenkins)	1696
" Edmond, and Elizabeth		" Anne, and Patrick Verdon	1713
Dixon	1679	" Benjamin, and Edith Foord	1682
" Edmund, and Mary Whea-		" Benjamin, and Mary Hod-	
land	1701	der	1730
" Elizabeth, and Noblett		" Christiana, and Thomas	
Dunscombe	1721	Haddock	1743
" Elizabeth, and Ryther		" Christian, and William	
Throgmorton	1728	Hayes	1702
" Elizabeth, and James Fitz-		" Edith, and Samuel French	1714
gerald	1677	" Edyth, and Henry Bennett	1740
" Ellinor, and Thomas Cooke	1712	" Elizabeth, and Joseph	
" Ellinor, and Joseph Dohs	1743	Haddock	1729
" Frances, and Theophilus		" Ellen, and William Smy ..	1719
Whitman	1719	" John, and Margaret Atkins	1723
" Garret, and Hester Ashton	1698	" John, and Elizabeth Austen	1743
" Garret, and Ellenor Franklyn	1693	" John, and Hannah Fuller..	1741
" Garrett, and Elizabeth Cop-		" John, and Mary Staaly ..	1730
pinger	1730	" Margaret, and Richard Grey	1741
" Grace, and John Aherin ..	1709	" Margaret, and Ralph Hos-	
" Grace, and Thomas Peyes	1705	tord	1747
" Henry, and Sarah Clarke	1749	" Mary, and William Jermyn	1750
" Hester, and John Blount ..	1708	" Sarah, and Madox Goble ..	1748
" Honor, and James Roche ..	1720	" Susanna, and John Gay ..	1750
" James, and Amy Cox ..	1704	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" James, and Margaret Flin	1635	Hawkes	1704
" James, and Martha Hill ..	1676	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
		Kingston	1729

Barter , Thomas, and Elizabeth Peirce 1722	Bateman , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Eddy 1742
" Thomas, junr., and Ruth Ware 1738	" Frances, and .. Thomas Lloyd (Revd.) .. 1729
Barters , Isabella, and John Austin .. 1709	" John, and Elizabeth Sadler .. 1745
" Mary, and John Mathews .. 1702	" Margaret, and William Irwine 1737
Barthiny , Thomas, and Elizabeth Driscoll 1731	" Thomas, and Jane Delahoid .. 1735
Bartholet , Samuel, and Ann Jordane 1640	" William, and Sarah Penny .. 1723
Bartlett , Anne, and Stephen Catts .. 1671	" William, and Amy Kingston .. 1730
" Anne, and Mathew Hurlstone 1679	" William, and Catherine Welsh 1737
" John, and Elizabeth Southward 1640	Bates , George, and Mary Plunkett .. 1692
" Mary, and Daniell Layton .. 1640	Bathurst , Thomas, and Joane Moore 1672
Bartley , Hester, and John Allen .. 1749	Battaley , Alfred, and Elizabeth Mosley 1698
" Sarah, and Robert Dyer .. 1739	Batten , Abraham, and Elizabeth Bennett 1691
Barto , Philip, and Elizabeth Haragane 1745	" Elizabeth, and Alcock Ballard 1709
Barton , Mary, and Garrett Fitzgerald 1710	Batters , Mary, and Joseph Bullen .. 1724
" Richard, and Elizabeth Carmilhil 1731	" William, and Angel Wood .. 1724
Barwell , Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Cannan 1729	Battersby , John, and Ann Emos or Amos (widow) .. 1708
" Frances (widow), and Joseph Thomas .. 1689	Battin , Thomas, and Grace Owens .. 1667
" Mary (widow), and Thomas Warren 1723	Batting , Mary, and David Sullivan .. 1738
" Paul, and Mary Dodge .. 1707	Batts , Brigett, and Augustine Charley 1666
Barwicke , Daniell, and Jane Bagter 1631	" Mary, and Thomas Dyer .. 1706
Base , Elizabeth, and Barkar Tillott .. 1688	" Mary, and Henry Pym .. 1680
" Honor, and Lewis Trix (Revd.) 1694	Battwell , Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholls 1686
" Isaac, and Sarah Siclemore .. 1693	Batty , Elizabeth, and Edward Burows 1724
" William, and Constance Harris 1678	Batwell , Sarah, and John Smith .. 1713
Bass , John, and Mary Keils .. 1746	Baxter (or Backster), <i>see</i> Backster 1742
" John, and Jane Pelican .. 1741	" George, and Mary Millerd .. 1704
" Phillip, and Susanna Phillips .. 1709	Baylee , William, and Lucy Daunt 1680
Bassett , Richard, and Catherine Davies 1633	" William, junr., and Anne Walton 1680
" Sarah (widow), and John Roe 1670	Bayler , Isabella, and Samuel Harman 1733
" Thomas, and Parthenia Browne 1741	Bayley , Andrew, and Judith Gookin 1706
Bastable , Charity, and Michael Murphy 1677	" John, and Catharine Brewer .. 1745
" Charles, and Mary Hughes .. 1747	Baylie , Francis, and Jane Cottrell .. 1737
" Charles, and Sarah Puttum .. 1748	" Robert, and Ann Shinekwine .. 1635
" John, and Elizabeth Keybourn 1747	" Swithin, and Barbary Daunt .. 1721
Bastard , Catherine, and William Newenham 1720	" Theodore, and Margaret Deyes 1703
" Mary, and John Newenham .. 1711	" Thomas and Mary Philpott .. 1745
Baston , John, and Sarah Hill .. 1721	" William, and Elinor Creek .. 1720
Bate , Alice, and William Smith .. 1685	Baylir , William, and Mary Holland .. 1746
" Mary, and George Lovel .. 1728	" John, and Hester Hayde .. 1743
Bateman , Charles, and Catherine Walsh 1705	Bayly , Alice, and Nathaniel Barratt .. 1720
	" Abela, and Samuel Lantin .. 1680
	" Alice, and James Kingston .. 1742
	" Andrew, and Ann Poble .. 1686
	" Anne, and Joseph Bell .. 1726
	" Archibald, and Joyce S. Thom .. 1736
	" Charles, and Joan Candy .. 1723

Bayly, Charles, and Sarah Lane..	1704	Beamish, Elizabeth, and John	
" Editha, and William Leech ..	1729	" Croker ..	1749
" Elizabeth, and William Cam ..	1716	" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble ..	1750
" George, and Mary Easom ..	1696	" Elizabeth, and John Ley ..	1688
" George, and Christian ..		" Elizabeth, and John Owgane ..	1676
" Sinelar (spr.) ..	1699	" Elizabeth, and John Smith ..	1725
" Gilbert, and Elizabeth White ..	1715	" (or Bemish) Francis, and ..	
" Jane, and William Daunt ..	1700	" Anne Fieake ..	1677
" Jane, and John Herrick ..	1706	" Francis, and Elizabeth ..	
" Jane, and John Travers ..	1713	" Smyth ..	1726
" John, and Hanna Hodder ..	1725	" Francis, and Mary Warren ..	1727
" John, and Alice Holmes ..	1708	" George, and Feba Howe ..	1717
" John, and Ellen Lyne ..	1733	" George, and Frances Jones ..	1748
" John, and Judith Peal ..	1732	" George, and Rebecca Skol-	
" John, and Anne Tucky ..	1680	" feild ..	1746
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Peal ..	1732	" Jane, and Thomas Farren ..	1685
" Margaret, and Dennis Glas-		" Jane, and David How ..	1721
" sen ..	1723	" Jane, and Simon Ley (or	
" Margaret, and Joseph ..		" Leigh) ..	1700
" Rogers ..	1719	" Jane, and George Wood ..	1748
" Margaret, and George Smith ..	1732	" John, and Susanna Evenson ..	1678
" Martha, and Samuel Hard-		" John, and Mary Good ..	1736
" away ..	1725	" John, and Elizabeth Morris ..	1740
" Mary, and Boyle Barrington ..	1701	" John, and Jane Wood ..	1698
" Mary, and Henry Linscomb ..	1722	" Katherine, and Michael ..	
" Mary, and Henry Sheares ..	1717	" Philpot ..	1716
" Samuel, and Sarah Stokes ..	1698	" Margaret, and Richard ..	
" Samuell, and Jane Crooke ..	1678	" Smyth ..	1725
" Sarah, and James Coppin-		" Mary, and Adam Clerke ..	1736
" ger ..	1699	" als. May, Mary (widow),	
" Sarah, and John Hamett ..	1750	" and John Croker ..	1683
" Sarah, and Richard Rice ..	1716	" Mary, and Nathaniel Eyan-	
" Sarah, and George Stammers ..	1676	" son ..	1682
" Thomas, and Mary Cocker ..	1700	" Mary, and William Lane ..	1736
" Thomas, and Martha Coker ..	1720	" Nathaniel, and Elizabeth ..	
" William, and Barbara Atkins ..	1728	" Gorden ..	1706
Baynam, Frances, and Timothy		" Nicholas, and Susanna ..	
" Keffe ..	1673	" Bustin ..	1698
Baynham, Mary, and William		" Nicholas, and Anne Cogh-	
" Jackson ..	1667	" lan ..	1705
Bead, Jane, and Thomas Williams	1697	" Rachel, and William Garrett ..	1728
Beade, Richard, and Jane Millard	1664	" Rebecca, and Mathew An-	
Beades, Elizabeth, and Thomas		" drewes ..	1687
" Casey ..	1719	" Richard, and Mary Buck ..	1701
" Rebecca, and William ..		" Richard, and Margaret ..	
" Raines ..	1709	" Coveyny ..	1730
Beads, John, and Letitia Rogers ..	1734	" Richard, and Elizabeth ..	
" Mary, and Robert Martin ..	1719	" Sweet ..	1727
Beamish, Angel, and John Radly	1749	" Richard, and Mary Town-	
" Ann, and Henry Allin ..	1717	" send ..	1695
" Ann, and James Copinger ..	1697	" Richard, and Mary Vincole ..	1741
" Anne, and John Smith ..	1685	" Sarah, and Robert Barnes ..	1701
" Catherine, and William ..		" Sarah, and Thomas Bennett,	
" French ..	1665	" junr. ..	1739
" Catherine, and Isaac Hewitt ..	1698	" Susanna, and William ..	
" Catherine, and William ..		" Daunt ..	1693
" Wescomb ..	1727	" Susanna, and Francis Gash ..	1741
" Catherine, and Jonathan ..		" Thomas, and Jane Kingston ..	1720
" Wheeler ..	1749	" Thomas, and Dorthea ..	
" Elizabeth, and Thomas ..		" Sweet ..	1738
" Harris ..	1737	Beane, Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Elizabeth, and John Johnson ..	1711	" Marshall (widow) ..	1663

Beagle , Walter, and Mary Greatericks	1631	Beecher , Catherine, and John Woodroffe	1631
Beard , Anne, and Robert Clarke	1741	" Harriett, and Richard Sympton	1739
Beare , Christopher, and Christian Wallis	1741	" Henry, and Elizabeth Reede	1670
" Henry, and Margaret Martin	1745	" Mary, and Stephen Fleming	1675
" John, and Mary Crofts	1681	" Marye, and Thomas Maddox	1641
" John, and Elizabeth Farmer	1730	" Susanna, and Thomas Hungerford	1707
" Richard, and Mary Simpson	1739	" Thomas, and Elizabeth McCarthy	1745
" Thomas, and Ellinor Franklyn	1732	Beeck , Hannah, and Peter Fordice	1719
" Thomas, and Elinor Fuller	1737	Beedle , Jane, and William Hubbard	1699
" Thomas, and Rebecca Nash	1738	Beek , Anne, and Thomas Bond	1713
Beasely , Margaret, and John Denny	1743	Beeke , Edward, and Mary Richmond	1704
Beasley , Jeffery, and Rebecca Olive	1749	Beggs , Walter, and Mary Gregg	1744
Beasly , Elizabeth, and Alexander Erwyn	1728	Begley , Dorothy, and Joseph Massey	1750
" Ellin, and William Otteridge	1729	Beightton , George (<i>see</i> Beckuar)	1693
" Jane, and John Tennant	1740	Belayre , Lewis, and Mary Hughes	1703
" Richard, and Margaret Spencer	1726	Belcher , Edmund, and Judeth Johnson	1630
Beatman , Abigail, and John Harrison	1742	" Margaret, and Richard Carpenter	1703
" Charles, and Catherin Busted	1730	" Phillip, and Alice Foott (widow)	1678
" Charles, and Ann Welsh	1727	" Robert, and Margaret Simpson	1642
" Josias, and Susan Witcheily	1709	" Thomas, and Martha Burrows	1627
Beaton , Alexander, and Ann Mackentoss	1739	Bell , Joseph, and Anne Bayly	1726
Beaty , Ellinor, and John Eccles	1748	" Thomas, and Sarah Crow	1701
Beauchamp , John, and Margaret Billon	1684	" William, and Jane Griffin	1718
Beaven , Jane, and John Haddock	1729	Bellecher , William, and Jane Prouce	1723
Beavor , John, and Jane Peirce	1703	Bellew , Grace, and John Barry	1698
Beazby (or Bleazby), Elizabeth, and Edward Creed	1748	Bellringer , Robert, and Mary Mahony	1750
Becher , Elizabeth, and Horatio Townesend	1697	Bemish , Daniel, and Elizabeth Williams	1668
" Henrie, and Henrietta Margaret Owen	1698	Benison , Elizabeth, and James Shortt	1727
" John, and Frances Hedges	1740	Benn , Joseph, and Jane Donovane	1715
" John (junior), and Mary Townsend	1727	Bennet , Anne, and John Wakeham	1715
" Lionel, and Catherin Dunscomb	1712	" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pyle	1717
" Mary, and Luke Mercer	1739	" Rebecca, and Ralph Clear	1707
" Michael, and Peniel Gates (spr.)	1698	" Rebecca, and Thomas Sweet	1668
" Peniel, and Randall Westropp	1737	" Samuel, and Marcos Vowell	1717
Beckett (or Bekkett), Rebecca, and James Fenly	1649	" Susanna, and Robert Spiller	1715
Beckuar (or Beightton), George, and Sarah Davies	1693	Bennett , Abigail, and Martin Nedham	1715
Bedford , Martha, and William Meachin	1681	" Anne, and George Woods	1686
" Mary, and Joseph Fourness	1725	" Bridgett, and Edward Rice	1697
Beech , Samuel, and Mary Foott	1744	" Catherine, and John Addis	1731
Beecham , Ann, and David Ogan	1743	" Catherine, and Francis Bennett	1720
		" Catherine, and John Cunningham	1756

Bennett, Catherine, and Charles King	1744	Benson, Grace, and Wortly Winston	1632
" Edward, and Anne Walkham	1734	" John, and Frances Stenson	1728
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Clark	1736	" Marie, and William Nodes	1631
" Elizabeth, and Abraham Batten	1691	" Martha, and John Ball	1623
" Elizabeth, and James Duni-gan	1741	Bent, Henry, and Susanna Sel-wood	1701
" Elizabeth, and Richard Hodnett	1686	Bentem, Mark, and Ann Harley	1720
" Elizabeth, and John Hughes	1742	Bentfield, Richard, and Joane Kile (widow)	1704
" Ellenor, and William Ben-nett	1710	Bentley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin	1723
" Ellinor, and Samuel Gosnell	1747	" John, and Mary Browne	1732
" Francis, and Catherine Bennett	1720	" John, and Lady Elizabeth Deane (widow)	1714
" George (Alderman), and Elizabeth Buchanan	1731	" Thomas, and Mary Knox	1731
" George, and Lucy French	1710	" Thomas, and Anna Maria Stedfast	1708
" George, and Margaret Cooke	1721	" William, and Ann Ramsey	1736
" Henry, and Edyth Barter	1740	Bently, John, and Ann Millner	1675
" Hester, and Brian Wynne	1628	" Mary, and Robert Coates	1698
" James, and Catherine Ash	1741	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Har-riington	1715
" Jane, and John Daunt	1734	Benwell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Connell	1698
" John, and Phillis Gilbertson	1739	Benyson, Robert, junr., and Mar-gery Devoreaux	1713
" John, and Catherine Lan-guerige	1638	" William, and Anne Laurance	1710
" Jonathan, and Mary Tayler	1630	Bermingham, John, and Margaret Nippen	1709
" Jone, and Arthur Hurly	1695	" Thomas, and Margaret Jack-son	1741
" Joseph, and Margaret Dawly	1722	Bernard, Ann, and John Cooke	1700
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Roul-t	1721	" Ann, and Charles Gookin	1726
" Joseph, and Elizabeth War-ren	1737	" Arthur, and Mary Merly	1735
" Margaret, and Charles Daly	1739	" Catherine, and John Gifford	1704
" Margaret, and Hugh Ken-nedy	1727	" Catherine, and Edward Martin	1741
" Margaret, and Francis Smith	1709	" Dorothy, and Cesar Aleock	1736
" Margery, and William Withers	1697	" Dorothy, and Richard Tre-schan	1743
" Marie, and Henry Copley	1634	" Elizabeth, and Jeffery Gib-bon	1731
" Mary, and Boyle Jazoe	1740	" Francis, and Eleanor Ray-mond	1700
" Phillip, and Ellenor Wright	1713	" Henretta, and William Ber-nard	1736
" Rebecca, and Charles Crowly	1726	" Jane, and John Lake	1748
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Den-nis	1682	" Katharine, and Charles McCarthy	1748
" Sarah, and Thomas Dyer	1711	" Margaret, and Edmund Barrett	1729
" Susanna, and Philip Dowe	1737	" Martha, and Thomas Pil-kington	1713
" Thomas, junr., and Sarah Beamish	1730	" Mary, and Eusebius Clute	1642
" Walter, and Martha Russell	1639	" Mary, and William Conner	1721
" William, and Ellenor Ben-nett	1710	" Mary Eliza, and Ebe Dubois	1722
" William, and Martha Kift	1719	" Philip, and Mary Parfield	1730
" William, and Margaret Taylor	1743	" Richard, and Angel Howard	1727
Bennis, John, and Elizabeth Wil-son	1749	" Roger, and Dorcas Harper	1740
Benson, Ateric, and James Phil-lip	1749	" William, and Henrietta Ber-nard	1736

Berry , Amy (widow), and Edward Barber	1737	Bickley , William, and Susann Aldworth	1662
" Charles, and Catherine Jones	1733	Bickmelle John, and Alice Ayers ..	1631
" Charles, and Sarah Olliffe ..	1717	Bickmer , Phillis, and James Bisse ..	1626
" John, and Eliazar Plunkett (spr.)	1663	Bidder , Julius, and Ursula Loader ..	1686
" Margaret, and John Squyer ..	1743	Bidwin , John, and Anne Curtis ..	1719
" Martha, and Peter Cocker ..	1703	Bigford , Margrett, and William Martin	1683
" Rebecca, and Henry Baker ..	1709	Biggs , Abraham, and Idith Bousfield	1737
" Sarah, and John Leyell ..	1714	" Abraham, and Martha Brown ..	1716
" Susanna, and Francis Wood ..	1711	" Hannah, and Simon Frith ..	1743
" Thomas and Elizabeth Kingsmill	1702	" Jacob, and Mary Rice ..	1726
Bertles , Mary, and Lieutenant Walter Murray ..	1680	" Jeremiah, and Patience Millett	1738
Besesto , Richard, and Margaret Driscoll	1704	" Mary, and John Burk ..	1742
Besnard , Nicholas, and Mary Ann Whitcroft	1748	Billingall , Thomas, and Jane Terry ..	1743
" Peter, and Mary Corné ..	1721	Billinge , William, and Joane Stawell	1665
Best , John, and Elizabeth Briskot ..	1714	Billingham , Ellinor, and Edward Fisher	1747
" John, and Mary Shatford ..	1703	Billon , Margaret, and John Beauchamp	1684
" Nicholas and Ann Edwards ..	1664	Biname , James, and Honor Carthy ..	1707
" Thomas, and Catherine Codner	1700	Binford , John, and Elizabeth Malleburne	1678
Beton , John, and Elizabeth Smith ..	1707	Bingham , Mary, and Anthony Hewett	1725
Betsworth , Elizabeth, and William Nodes	1640	Binkier , James, and Mary Mitchell ..	1693
Bettesworth , Alice, and John Boreman	1664	Bird , Anne, and Richard Dashwood ..	1679
" Anne, and Anthony Ryan ..	1748	" Elizabeth, and Ralph Chartres	1683
" Peter, and Anne Penhallow (widow)	1681	" John, and Sarah Murphy ..	1683
" Richard, and Ann Copping ..	1744	" Samuel, and Anna Magreta Gefford	1681
Bettie , Ann, and William Richards ..	1631	Birde , Ann, and William Boswood ..	1715
Betts , Ann, and Edward Gorman ..	1749	" Mary, and Richard Farnier ..	1733
" James, and Margery Turges ..	1703	Birford , Thomas, and Dorothy Dibbins	1677
" John, and Ann Mills ..	1735	Birkbeck , Edward, and Ann Skinner	1710
Beven , Elizabeth, and John Denis ..	1746	Bishop , Christian (spr.), and Richard Curtis	1695
" Griffith, and Frances Chudleigh	1718	" Jane, and John Thomas ..	1743
Bevin , John, and Mary Coveny ..	1693	" John, and Judith Bristlebolte	1687
Bible , Elizabeth, and Daniel Massy ..	1745	" John, and Mary Dennis ..	1666
" Francis, and Elizabeth Meager	1687	" Robert, and Sarah Mamett, or Hamett (widow) ..	1727
" John, and Margaret Randall ..	1743	Bishopp , Barnabas, and Jane Bardsfield	1696
" Susanna, and James Copden ..	1721	" Robert, and Jane Woolecock ..	1728
" Thomas, and Anne Adams ..	1749	" Sarah, and William Newman	1730
" William, and Ellinor Cooley ..	1701	" Unis, and Isaac Hoy ..	1747
Bickford , Alexander, and Elizabeth Fudger	1739	" William, and Jane Stammers	1739
" Anne, and John Heard ..	1707	Biskeene , Elizabeth, and John Lannon	1693
" Isabell, and Walter Crompton	1667	Bisse , Elizabeth, and John Youde ..	1680
" John, and Jane Roche ..	1722	" James, and Phillis Bickner ..	1626
" John, and Frances White (widow)	1701	Bitner , John, and Mary Boyle ..	1737
" Richard, and Susanna Foster ..	1687		
" Thomas, junr., and Catherine Richards (joint bond with Whogan, which see) ..	1642		

Bitner , John, and Margaret Lewis	1739	Blount , James, and Mary Rawlins	1698
Black , Richard, and Elizabeth Ellard	1750	" John, and Hester Barry	1708
Blackman , Elizabeth, and Samuel Wade	1673	Bluet , Elizabeth, and Francis Armestead	1716
" Joseph, and Catherine Williams	1706	Bluett , Anne, and Joseph Thomas	1702
Blackmore , John, and Susanna Downing	1701	" Elizabeth, and John Forster	1734
" William, and Mary Ditcher (widow)	1704	" Ellenor, and Dennis Sullivan	1686
Blackney , Thomas, and Elizabeth Bowerman	1673	" Francis, and Elizabeth Mc-hane	1719
Blackuell , Elizabeth, and Mathew Foulkes	1674	Blunt , Ann, and Josiah Merryhurst	1692
Blackwell , Catherine, and Robert Bradley	1722	" Elizabeth, and Giles Smith	1693
Blagrave , Thomas, and Jane Bunneen	1721	" George, and Evelin Ellis	1729
Blair , William, and Sarah White	1719	" Mary, and Richard Seward	1702
Blake , Andrew, and Catherin Waldon	1671	Blurton , Edward, and Ursula Atkins	1745
" Margaret, and John Coughland	1709	Blyke , Joseph, and Margaret Cummins	1736
" Thomas, and Mary Bourke	1718	Blyth , Andrew, and Ann Heath	1727
Blanch , Anne, and Thomas Mitchell	1680	Boate , Thomas, and Susan Fillis	1623
Blanchflower , James, and Elizabeth Roch	1683	Bodkynn , Richard, and Hanna Lymberye	1640
Blanke , Catherine, and William Boles	1694	Bodwin , George, and Susanna Powards	1704
Blanshat , Elizabeth, and Edward Scipio	1742	Body , Alexander, and Mary Brooks	1707
Blant , Mary, and Humphry Gifford	1681	" Alexander, and Anne Morgan	1713
Blashford , Catherine, and John Talbot	1739	Boen , Francis, and Margaret Carew	1728
Blatchford , Ann, and Christopher Ryan	1736	Boffinton , John, and Mary Barnfield	1740
" Mary, and Julian Sea	1709	Bohegle , Hannah, and John Evans	1715
Bleach , Robert, and Mary Smith	1750	Boileau , Elizabeth, and Matthias Spread	1750
Bleakey , Jane, and James Heburne	1712	Boisseau , John, and Mary Kendall	1736
Bleakly , Robert, and Mary Walpoole	1750	" John, and Mary Lambly	1722
Blealock , Ann, and Benjamin Walker	1729	Boland , Alice, and Laurence Delamayn	1733
Eleasby , Mary, and George Dale	1728	Bold , Mary, and Edmund Newer	1672
Bleazby , <i>see</i> Beazby	1748	Boldero , Edmund, and Susan Borts	1627
Blenerhassett , Arthur, and Anne Maynard	1677	Boles , Charles, and Margaret Bramble	1715
" Thomas, and Mary Frankland	1735	" Elizabeth, and William Andrews	1687
" William, and Mary Morley	1732	" Henry, and Cicely Marra-nane	1740
Blennerhassett , Margaret, and David Barry	1714	" Mary, and Thomas Savery	1670
Blew , John, and Sarah Harris	1680	" Richard, and Ann White	1787
Blewyt , Alice, and Samuel Kingstore	1712	" Thomas, and Anne Warner	1670
Bligh , Robert, and Catherine Boyle	1742	" William, and Catherine Blake	1694
Blight , Elizabeth, and William Lawrance	1684	Bolton , Alice, and Adam Duglass	1713
" Isabell, and John Purser	1640	Bonbonnous , Jean, and Elizabeth Senechaud	1728
Bloss , Charles, and Anne Goodell	1697	Bonbonous , Amy, and Peter Ardoun	1744
" Mary, and Daniel Dore	1697	" John, and Susanna Gaggi	1731
		" Peter, and Mary Ardoun	1737
		Bond , Ann, and William Alwin	1733
		" Frances, and David Colwell	1728
		" Grace, and James Ree	1749
		" Henry, and Dorothy Howell	1670
		" Henry, and Ann Pepper	1731

Bond, John, and Ellenor ———		Bourne, Amy, and John Donnellan	1723
(post nuptial as to performance of agreement)		" Catherine, and William	
(copy) ..	1648	" Jumper ..	1656
" John, and Ann Lodge ..	1627	" Elizabeth, and John Warren	1744
" Mary, and Boyle Davies		" Ellenor, and John Croker ..	1681
(elk.) ..	1709	" John, and Anne Sandford ..	1747
" Matthew, and Dinah Cam ..	1704	" John, and Rachel Suxbury	1677
" Sarah (widow), and Simeon		" Margaret, and Benjamin	
Marshall ..	1744	" Weekes ..	1712
" Thomas, and Anne Beck ..	1713	" Marie, and Richard Cox ..	1673
" William, and Mary Daunt ..	1710	" Rachel, and James Cowan	1719
Bonner, Samuel (the Revd.), and		" Richard, and Martha Daut	1719
Catherine Needum ..	1661	Bourth, John, and Catherine	
Bonnett, Elizabeth, and Thomas		Webster ..	1707
Geary ..	1740	Bouse, Mary, and Nicholas Hal-	
Bonriot, Sarah, and Francis Roul-		bert ..	1727
laud ..	1714	Bousfield, Elizabeth, and Hibernia	
" Simon, and Lucy Riviere ..	1725	Scott ..	1728
Bonwell, Sarah, and John War-		" Hannah, and Charles Whit-	
man ..	1720	ing ..	1708
Bonworth, Charles, and Mary		" Idith, and Abraham Biggs	1737
Delacourt ..	1742	" Mary, and David Bruce ..	1714
Boobier, Martin, and Kempthorn		" Sarah, and Richard Ovgan	1728
Lap (spr.) ..	1695	" Susanna, and Francis Dur-	
Boobyer, Martha, and John Par-		ham ..	1737
sons ..	1678	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Martin, and Theodotia		Campion ..	1725
Edwards ..	1683	" Thomas, and Dorothea	
" Martine, and Elizabeth Per-		White (widow) ..	1741
sons ..	1661	Bovis, Simon, and Ellen Gaines ..	1663
Boole, Philip, and Mary Brown ..	1716	Bowden, George, and Dorothy	
Booth, Laura, and Richard Wil-		Coveny ..	1737
liams ..	1711	" Henry, and Jane Barker ..	1739
Boreman, Joane, and John Barrett		" Thomas, and Esther Mount-	
" John, and Alice Bettsworth	1664	ford ..	1694
Bornell (or Burnell), John, and		Bowdish, Samuel, and Margaret	
Ann Davies ..	1690	Harvey ..	1676
Boswood, William, and Ann Birde		Bowdy, Catherine Ann, and Joseph	
" William, and Ann Burrowes	1662	Richardson ..	1732
" William, and Joane Collins	1684	Bowen, Catherine, and Thomas	
" William, and Jane Sullivan	1716	Steele ..	1687
Botts, Susan, and Edmund Beldero	1627	" Julius, and Catherine Lyle	1685
Bouchetiere, Lewis, and Mary		" Mary, and Roger Edmonds	1740
Smyth ..	1739	" Matthew, and Cesarina	
Bouden, Jane, and Thomas Warren	1748	Driscoll ..	1698
Boughan, Catherine, and Henry		" Richard, and Mary Jones ..	1727
Harding ..	1729	" Sarah, and John Poore ..	1678
Bonis, Simon, and Margaret		Bowerman, Jane, and Walter	
Fisher ..	1686	Crompton ..	1634
Bouix, Joshua, and Jane Buddwin		Bowerman, Ann, and Thomas	
(widow) ..	1741	Ruby ..	1720
" Peter, and Honor Linsy ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Boulster, Alexander, and Susanna		Blackney ..	1673
Allin ..	1715	" John, and Jane Lavallin ..	1745
Bourk, Ellinor, and John Fowkes	1750	" (see also Boreman)	
" Patrick, and Margaret Mor-		Bowler, Ann, and Henry Massey	1738
rough ..	1728	" Elizabeth, and Peter Burnett	1725
Bourke, Edmond, and Mary Esbury	1712	" Ellen, and Simeon Smith ..	1668
" Joseph, and Mary Magrath	1741	" Ferdinando, and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and Thomas Blake ..	1718	Hewitt ..	1705
" Sarah, and Joseph Holland	1743	" Frances, and Richard Gar-	
		dner ..	1741

Bowler, Hester, and Thomas Marsden	1728	Bradley, Robert, and Catherine Blackwell	1722
" James, and Mary Heard ..	1709	Bradly, Abraham, and Martha Graham	1706
" James, and Mary Lamb ..	1745	" Hilary, and Jane Foot ..	1742
" Mary, and William Irvine ..	1730	Bradshaw, Elizabeth, and William Glsan	1750
" Walter, and Ann Riggs ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and James Hope ..	1692
" William, junr., and Mary Goulden	1707	" Mary, and John Collins ..	1750
Bowles, Ann, and William White ..	1669	" Paul, and Mary Brookes ..	1731
" Jane, and Robert Burge ..	1729	" Richard, and Deborah Thompson	1729
" Mary, and James Hingston ..	1679	Bradshawe, Thomasina, and Edward Laborn	1640
" Richard, and Ann Stuke ..	1722	Bradston, Francis, and Mary Suxbury	1686
Bownes, James, and Susanna Daniel	1747	" Margery, and Edward Milington	1705
Bowyen, Hester (widow), and John Morrish	1662	" Mary (widow), and Francis Edgworth	1696
Box, Joseph, and Anne Moody ..	1737	Brady, Mary, and Edward Shadwell	1681
Boxhammer, Francis, and Elinor Bridges	1738	Bragg, William, and Ann Owens ..	1623
Boyce, Anne, and Abraham Jagoe ..	1750	Bragge, William, and Mary Wilks ..	1691
" Barbara, and Richard Coldwell	1750	Braly, Mary, and Thomas Harris ..	1683
" Hester, and Thomas Morgan ..	1740	" Samuel, and Mary Woods ..	1703
" John, and Martha Sampson ..	1728	Brambel, Charles, and Avice Wilson	1698
" William, and Barbara Davies	1723	Bramble, Amy, and John Warner ..	1723
" William, and Sarah Emerson	1721	" Elizabeth, and John Hoskins	1733
Boyd, Elizabeth, and Robert Smith ..	1736	" John, and Elinor Gay	1676
Boyde, Dorothea, and Francis Lazenby	1739	" John, and Susanna Warner ..	1691
Boyes, James, and Mary Jenkins ..	1727	" Margaret, and Charles Boles ..	1715
" Richard, and Margaret Callaghan	1731	" (or Bramly), Robert, and Amy Cole (widow) ..	1671
Boyle, Anne, and William Lennox ..	1715	Brandriffe, Damaris, and Roger Kelly	1702
" Catherine, and Robert Bligh ..	1742	Bravell, Palmes, and Mary Whetstone	1711
" Elizabeth (widow), and John Norcott	1728	Bray, Arthur, and Jane Hardiman ..	1714
" Margaret, and John Gash ..	1602	" Barbara, and George Busteed	1680
" Richard, and Elizabeth Ponsonby (or Bunsonbie) ..	1668	" Elizabeth, and John Downing	1712
" William, and Ann Allwin ..	1694	" John, and Anne March	1723
" James, and Elizabeth Masters	1728	" Sarah, and Thomas Winter ..	1728
Boys, James, and Christian Orchard (spr.)	1696	" Susanna, and John Hurrene ..	1740
Boyse, Dorothy, and Derby Anderson	1730	Breamer, Sarah, and Richard Splaine	1731
" James, and Mabella Cole ..	1715	Breen, Timothy, and Elizabeth Fling	1727
" Mabella, and Maurice Cotter ..	1726	Brenan, Bridget, and John Butler ..	1747
" Margaret, and Thomas Wheland	1685	Brenane, Edward, and Grizell Johnson	1725
Braddston, Thomas, junr., and Elizabeth Milton	1735	Brennon, Thomas, and Ann Fitz ..	
Bradford, als. Fisher, Jane (wdow), and John Sing	1686	Breves, John, and Millicent Palltryman	1696
" Robert, and Margaret Kearney	1680	Bretton, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Rogers	1719
Bradish, Elizabeth, and Edward Conley	1638	" Hannah, and Joseph Splaine ..	1723
Bradley, John, and Mary Comerford (widow)	1715	" John, and Sarah Goddard ..	1722



Bretton , Noblet, and Mary Lindsey	1741	Briscoe , Sarah, and William Whiteside	1712
Brettan , Elinor, and Francis Steers	1735	Briskot , Eliza, and John Best	1714
Brettridge , Elizabeth, and Robert Deane	1676	Brisland , Richard, and Ursilla Trisprisant	1634
" Francis, and Mary Gillman	1678	Bristlebolt , Anna, and Charles Charters	1635
" Jeane, and Thomas Badham	1677	" Anthony, and Martha Addersuch	1667
" William, and Sarah O'Bryan	1713	Bristlebolte , Judith, and John Bishop	1687
Brewer , Catherine, and John Bayley	1745	Britton , Alicia, and Michael Casey	1724
Brewster , Elizabeth, and Ralph Dore, junr.	1734	" Honor, and Oliver Hinckson	1731
Briant , John, and Margaret Sponsor	1631	" Mary, and Robert Davies	1748
Bride , Ellinor, and John Savage	1726	" Rebecca, and Robert Markham	1714
Bridges , Catherine, and Andrew Waugh	1740	" Sarah, and Silvanus Shore	1722
" Edward, and Catherine Bulline (or Bullen)	1708	Broad , John, and Sapience Wisdom	1698
" Edward, and Margrett Nunn	1692	Broadbeare , William, and Ann Hampton	1636
" Elinor, and Francis Boxhammer	1738	Broadway , Archibald, and Sara Baile	1707
" Ellinor, and Thomas Stanistreet	1745	" Edward, and Margaret Lapp	1708
" George, and Christian Browning (spr.)	1719	" Elizabeth, and John Proue	1685
" Joanna, and Thomas Dyer, junr.	1732	Brockett , John, and Mary Fuller	1687
" Margaret, and William Browne	1742	" Mal. J. and Benjamin Duke, aka. Minegro	1691
" Martha, and Wilson Carbury	1750	Brockton , Richard, and Elizabeth Waine	1703
" Mary, and Joseph Naylor	1739	Broder , Michael, and Margrett Powe	1748
" Captain Mathew, and Margaret Rooth	1687	Brodrick , Alan, and Lucy Courthope	1693
" Patience, and George Hill	1736	Bromel , Samuel, and Hannah Hill	1749
" Rebecca, and Thomas Stedman	1733	Brookes , John, and Ellen Lawton	1700
" Richard, and Mary Keefe	1713	" Mary, and Edward Aliby	1698
" William, and Ann Williams	1704	" Mary, and Paul Bradshaw	1731
Brien , Humptry, and Alee Barnard	1629	" Philip, and Alice Fitzpatrick	1690
" John, and Hannah Burscough	1729	" Robert, and Priscilla Hellen	1720
" Margaret, and Garret Wilson	1713	" Thomas, and Alicia Morrison	1740
" Mary, and Joseph Clements	1710	Brooking , John, and Amy Dillon	1677
Briggs , Sarah, and Garrett Heron	1749	" Joshua, and Elizabeth Wiltshire	1680
Brigham , Timothy, and Elizabeth Warren	1668	Brookings , Francis, and Sarah Coppithorn	1716
Brignall , William, and Mary Weekes	1695	Brookman , Mary, and John Hargrave	1729
Brin , Daniel, and Joan Riordan	1729	" Mary, and Allen Rogers	1719
Brinn , Edward, and Ann Stevens (widow)	1727	" Thomas, and Margaret Dangger	1716
" Edward, and Alicia Wilks	1710	Brooks , Lucia, and John Hodnett	1732
" Hester, and George Rudbeck	1739	" Mary, and Alexander Body	1707
" Joana, and Laurence Lloyd	1748	" Phillip, and Mary Morris	1706
" Mary, and John English	1741	Broome , Elizabeth, and Alexander Martin	1728
Brisco , Ann, and Henry Croker	1718	" Jane, and John Redden	1701
Briscoe , Margaret, and William Jones	1722	" John, and Elizabeth Farmer	1700
		" John, and Frances Pearce (spr.)	1713
		" Joshua, and Sarah Clements	1678
		" Mary, and Joseph Puges	1734

Brother, Joane, and Peter Hooper	1719	Browne, Elizabeth, and John Brun-	1741
Brotherick, Catherine, and Abra-		ton	
ham Farren	1725	.. Elizabeth, and Abraham	1737
Brothers, Agnes, and William		.. Rawlings	
Pynfold	1686	.. Elizabeth, and Thomas	1714
.. Catherine, and David Cull	1726	.. Tivitoe	
.. Elizabeth, and Maurice		.. Elizabeth, and William	1702
Stack	1720	.. Monckton	
.. John, and Hannah Teguy ..	1681	.. Elizabeth, and Edward	1709
.. Margaret, and Owen		.. Roche	
McCarthy	1731	.. Elizabeth, and Nicholas	1741
Brotten, William, and Catharine		.. Wilkinson	
Morony	1709	.. Francis, and Mary Chat-	1710
Broughton, Stephen, and Susanna		.. terton	
Jackson	1746	.. George, and Frances Cole	1730
.. Thomas, and Sarah Allen ..	1748	.. Isaac, and Jane Heard ..	1670
Brown, Ann, and Thomas Clemens	1716	.. Isaac, and Rachael Hough-	1720
.. Ann, and John Irwine ..	1717	.. ton	
.. Barnaby, and Mary Rogers	1711	.. Isaac, and Dorothy Williams	1695
.. Catherine, and William		.. James, and Margaret Ashby	1693
Wakeham	1748	.. James, and Grace Harris ..	1716
.. Edward, and Jane Marsh ..	1693	.. Jane, and William Cummins	1729
.. Edward, and Joanna Pad-		.. Jane, and Richard Lloyd ..	1733
field	1745	.. Jane, and John Vernal ..	1699
.. George, and Elizabeth		.. Jane, and John Williams ..	1680
Webb	1732	.. (als. Tent), Jane (widow),	
.. Henry, and Mary Snary ..	1709	.. and Walter Yelverton,	
.. James, and Mary Augherd	1744	.. (als. Clifford)	1671
.. John, and Ellen Moore ..	1627	.. John, and Jane Covenay ..	1700
.. John, and Ruth Pence ..	1691	.. John, and Martha French ..	1710
.. John, and Ellen Stowers ..	1747	.. John, and Sarah Harris ..	1708
.. Judith, and John Kenney ..	1728	.. John, and Elizabeth Phil-	
.. Martha, and Abraham Biggs	1716	.. pott	1634
.. Mary, and Philip Boole ..	1716	.. John, and Katherine Rice	1694
Browne, Alice, and William Allen	1746	.. John, and Mary Rogers ..	1732
.. Ann, and Edward Dunster-		.. John, and Ann Smaliman ..	1738
vill	1666	.. Joseph, and Martha Austen	1730
.. Ann, and Wynn Johnston	1741	.. Joseph, and Lydia Masters	1733
.. Ann, and Emanuel Moore ..	1742	.. Joseph, and Mary Sadler ..	1746
.. Anne, and Samuel Lovell ..	1720	.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Scul-	
.. Arthur, and Marye Evans ..	1631	.. lard	1739
.. Barbara, and Edmond Hal-		.. Margaret, and John Barrett	1710
lorane	1703	.. Margaret, and Richard	
.. Barbara, and Richard Sel-		.. Browne	1683
den	1747	.. Margaret, and Robert	
.. Bridget, and James Gray ..	1745	.. Cleeny	1662
.. Catherine, and Richard		.. Mary, and George Austen ..	1733
Creuch	1640	.. Mary, and John Bentley ..	1732
.. Catherine, and Hans Laur-		.. Mary, and John Hall, junr ..	1731
ence Vanderboorsh ..	1707	.. Mary, and Thomas Lindsey	1740
.. Catherine, and Thomas		.. Mary, and Alexander	
White	1685	.. McDonnell (or McDaniel)	1709
.. Christian, and William Den-		.. Mary, and David Martine ..	1715
ter (or Daintet)	1635	.. Mary, and William Travers	1741
.. Dorothy, and John Butt,		.. Marye, and Humphry Tur-	
junr.	1631	.. ver	1635
.. Dorothy, and Thomas		.. Parthenia, and Thomas Bas-	
Hewett	1740	.. sett	1741
.. Edith, and Robert Morris ..	1738	.. Patrick, and Susanna Pack-	
.. Edward, and Ann Hester ..	1698	.. ington	1715
.. Edward, and John Jem-		.. Patrick, and Mary Furd ..	1741
mett	1720	.. Rachel, and John Cleave ..	1670

Brown, Renierz, and Rebecca Martin	1744	Bruise, Elizabeth, (widow), and William Gibbons	1631
" Richard (the Revd.), and Mary Allen	1670	Brunton, Hannah, and John Swyny	1746
" Richard, and Margaret Browne	1683	" Jane, and Thomas Cope	1732
" Richard, and Elizabeth Gardner	1630	" John, and Elizabeth Browne	1721
" Richard, and Ann Riordan	1746	Bruodin, Joseph, and Jane Wetherill	1744
" Robert, and Elizabeth Burgess	1701	Brushin, Mary (widow), and Leonard Thickpenny	1700
" St. John (clk.), and Amelia St. George	1738	Bryan, Ann, and Samuel Drennan	1739
" Sarah, and Joshua Nun	1737	" Barbara, and James Bull	1732
" Shears, and Richard Tupper	1739	" Bartholomew, and Margaret Cronen	1730
" Susanna, and Ambrose Cramer	1710	" Bartholomew, and Ellenor Sheehy	1716
" Thomas, and Helena Houell	1666	" Catherine, and John Allin	1721
" Thomas, and Susanna Judith Jackson	1734	" David, and Honora Owlen	1697
" Thomas, and Isabella Kelly	1749	" Dorothy, and Thomas Wilmot	1745
" Tobias, and Rebecca Farrindon	1713	" Elizabeth, and Mathew Houltin	1725
" Valentine, and Mary Lewin	1678	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Dale	1726
" William, and Margaret Austin	1713	" Ellenor, and James Anderson	1733
" William, and Margaret Bridges	1742	" Ellenor, and John Fitzgibbon	1722
" William, and Lucy (jy.) Daniell (widow)	1626	" Henry, and Elizabeth Clements	1744
" William, and Mary Masters	1727	" James, and Margaret Linstead	1688
" William, and Mary Murphy	1709	" John, junr., and Catherine St. Leger	1721
" William, and Jane Smith (widow)	1728	" Margaret, and Richard Farrington	1720
" William, and Mary Walker	1682	" Margery, and Thomas Molony	1727
" William, and Abigail Williams	1635	" Mary, and Joseph Alldridge	1733
Brownet, Margaret, and Robert Ketch	1745	" Mary, and George Farrington	1723
Brownett, Ann, and George Lester	1738	" Mary, and Andrew Kent	1737
Browning, Achilles, and Grace Rady	1681	" Rebecca, and Robert Lipsett	1728
" Christian (spr.), and George Bridges	1719	" Thomas, and Seely Kearney	1730
" Constance, and Brandon Groute	1633	" William, and Ann Doohig	1711
" Elizabeth, and William Thornton	1626	" William, and Margery Mough	1720
" James, and Anne Elwell	1668	Bryant, Catherine, and Arthur Maddox	1719
Bruce, Catherine, and Sion Hill	1721	" Jane, and John Bush (or Buss)	1697
" Charles, and Amy Westcomb	1715	" Margaret, and John Warrington	1707
" David, and Mary Bousfield	1714	Bryen, Alice, and Nicholas Fittib	1717
" Elizabeth, and John Lone	1713	" Elizabeth, and John Hadcock	1747
" Judith, and Dodgins Moakes	1694	" Manus, and Catherine Butler	1664
" Mary, and Francis Cottrell	1695	" Mary, and Michael Cosman	1679
" Robert, and Margaret Gash (see G. Wheterot's bond)	1674	" Morto, and Marianne Morrough	1725
" Sarah, and John Teulon	1743	Bryer, Anne, and John Page	1679
Bruerton, Robert, and Elizabeth Hide	1630	Bryers, John, and Magdalen Russell	1669
Bruffe, William, and Mary Kelly	1711	Buchan, Robert, and Catherine Moore	1725

Buchanan , Elizabeth, and George Bennett (alderm.) ..	1731	Buller , Pearse, and Marie Baker ..	1666
Buchanan , Martha, and James Herrick ..	1709	Bullin , Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt ..	1728
Buck , Catherine, and Roger Pierce ..	1707	.. Elizabeth, and Laurence Tredenick ..	1721
.. Mary, and Richard Beamish ..	1701	.. Hannah, and George Atkins ..	1746
Buckford , Grace, and Henry Salfeid (or Saltfeild) ..	1641	Bulline (or Bullen), Catherine, and Edward Bridges ..	1708
Buckingham , Ann (widow), and John Gilbarthorpe ..	1683	Bullman , Edward, and Temperance Cottrell ..	1743
.. John, and Elizabeth Thornton ..	1637	Bullock , Hugh, and Marie Gowkine ..	1635
.. Mary, and John Jones ..	1715	.. Richard, and Elizabeth Harmer ..	1667
Buckley , Simon, and Sarah Proctor ..	1737	Bullocke , Elizabeth, and John Moore ..	1678
Buckly , Catherine, and John Barron ..	1735	.. Hannah, and Richard Ellstobb ..	1685
Buckmaster , Martin, and Catherine Croneen ..	1731	Bunbury , Diana, and James Cooke ..	1737
Buckworth , Richard, and Ann Carr ..	1699	.. John, and Mary Thomson ..	1735
Bucton , Elizabeth (widow), and John Ware, senr. ..	1679	.. Mary, and John Mathews ..	1745
Budd , John, and Mary Popham ..	1735	Bunneen , Jane, and Thomas Baggrave ..	1721
Budds , Bridget (widow), and James Fyfe ..	1681	Bunworh , Ann, and Henry Rugge ..	1740
Buddwin , Jane (widow), and Joshua Bonix ..	1741	.. Benjamin, and Anne Clancy ..	1716
Budworth , Susan, and John Armstrong ..	1700	.. Peter, and Elizabeth Adams ..	1693
Buffington , Ellen, and James Popham ..	1747	.. Peter, and Mary Gourdon ..	1698
Bulkeley , Richard, and Lucinda Davies ..	1738	Burrasston , Henry, and Mary Smith ..	1713
Bull , Alexander, and Mary Ingram ..	1705	Burch , John, and Christiana Fuller ..	1742
.. Elen, and Williamson Cambie ..	1729	Burchall , John, jun., and Ebery Skilton ..	1742
.. James, and Barbara Bryan ..	1732	Burchard , Thomas, and Julia Cotter ..	1709
.. Mary, and William Burden ..	1724	Burchill , Sarah, and Richard Cole ..	1701
.. Mary, and Edward Nicholson ..	1733	Burden , Catherine, and Thomas Raymond ..	1700
.. Mary, and Samuel White ..	1699	.. Elizabeth, and William Cotter ..	1728
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Vandeleuin ..	1732	.. Elizabeth, and Robert Esington ..	1722
.. William, and Mary Ballard ..	1700	.. William, and Mary Bull ..	1724
.. William, and Ann Godfrey ..	1721	Burdett , Robert, and Mary Howard ..	1682
.. William, and Hannah Hope ..	1704	Burford , Catherine, and John Eves ..	1683
Bullen , Ann, <i>see</i> Campbell ..	1673	Burge , Robert, and Jane Bowles ..	1725
.. Ann, and John Dennis ..	1715	Burges , John, and John Kutt ..	1709
.. Anne, and Francis Owsan ..	1735	.. Thomas, and Lydia Mallett ..	1726
.. Anne, and Richard Parker ..	1710	Burgess , Henry, and Mary Crisp ..	1729
.. Edith, and John Chapple ..	1745	.. Mabel, and Thomas Garde ..	1731
.. Edward, and Mary Obery ..	1648	.. Susanna, and Slevanus Payne ..	1748
.. Frances, and Thomas Hayes (or Heayes) ..	1715	Burgh , Oliver, and Ellen Miller (widow) ..	1692
.. John, and Honor Dowly ..	1705	.. Richard, and Martha Carew ..	1741
.. Joseph, and Mary Batters ..	1724	.. Thomas, and Mary Morrison ..	1705
.. Joseph, and Jane Hollar ..	1716	Burgis , Elizabeth, and Robert Browne ..	1701
.. Mary, and Jeremiah Baker ..	1667	.. Richard, and Elizabeth Stroude ..	1624
.. Mary, and John H. Elder ..	1722	Burk , John, and Mary Biggs ..	1742
.. Mary, and John Kelly ..	1741	.. Mary, and Thomas Wilkin-son ..	1710
.. Susanna, and Edward Wears ..	1700		
.. (See also Bullin, and Bulline)			

Burke, Alice (widow), and Edmond Cames (or Keams) ..	1666	Burrowes, John , and Hesta Linch- combe ..	1638
" Thomas, and Bridget Rorke ..	1750	" Margaret, and Stephen Capell (capt'n.) ..	1692
" Una, and Daniel FitzSymons ..	1677	" Martha, and Thomas Bel- cher ..	1627
Burles, Rachel (widow), and Teige McCarthy ..	1640	" Rev. Richard, and Margaret Chapell ..	1641
Burlingham, William , and Frances Hitchings ..	1641	" Robert, and Eleanor Chud- leigh ..	1704
Burman, Ann , and Thomas Mit- chell ..	1718	" Sampson, and Constantine Merry (spr.) ..	1686
Burn, Elinor , and John McIver ..	1740	" Thomas, and Anne Yeamans ..	1680
Burne, Elizabeth , and John Thomas ..	1682	Burrough, Blanch , and James Barkley ..	1717
" Michael, and Mary McAuliffe ..	1716	Burrows, Ammy , and David Howe ..	1708
Burnell (see Borenell)		" Catherine, and Mortough Mahony ..	1720
" James, and Anne Nance ..	1713	" John, and Frances Whistlad ..	1671
" Mary, and Thomas Lane ..	1679	Burseough, Catherine , and Per- cival Dagg ..	1732
" Sarah, and Edward Hoare ..	1676	" Hannah, and John Brien ..	1729
Burnet, Thomas , and Elizabeth Corbet ..	1612	Burt, John , jun., and Dorothy Browne ..	1631
Burnett, Catherine , and Thomas Lehy ..	1732	Burton, Joane , and Robert Porter ..	1628
" Catherine and Barachiah Warner ..	1726	" John, and Elizabeth Wills ..	1627
" Mary, and Anthony Dale ..	1739	Burt, Ann , and Thomas Martine ..	1625
" Peter, and Elizabeth Bowler ..	1725	" Richard, and Margaret Page ..	1691
" Rachel, and John Ramadge ..	1713	Bury, John , and Jane Moland ..	1749
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Spiller ..	1716	Busby, Isabella , and Richard Rock ..	1693
" William, and Elizabeth White ..	1748	Bush (or Buss), John, and Jane Bryant ..	1697
Burnham, Catherine , and Daniel Dawley ..	1706	Bush, John , and Mary Davies ..	1748
" Ellenor, and Robert Cas (or Case) ..	1685	Bushell, Jane , and Levy Hutchin Thomas, and Jeanne Lead ..	1694
" Henry, and Grace Fluellin ..	1702	Buss (or Bush), John, and Jane Bryant ..	1697
" Richard, and Susanna Dueke ..	1705	Bussell, Margaret , and John Hare ..	1700
Burnie, George , and Jane Ballard ..	1727	" Mary, and Richard Phillips ..	1691
Burns, Ann , and John Oswin ..	1747	" William, and Margaret Glover ..	1689
" Richard, and Mary Archer ..	1749	Bussey, Marianne , and John Gitton ..	1720
Burows, Edward , and Elizabeth Batty ..	1724	Bussy, Isaac , and Judith Voster ..	1735
Burrell, James , and Anne Scousye ..	1639	Bustead, Ann , and Francis Roberts Sara, and William Osborne ..	1668
Burros, Elinor , and Jonas Hull ..	1707	Busted, Ann , and Edward Browne ..	1674
Burrough, Elinor , and Sylvanus Grevill ..	1702	" Anna, and Ralph Crispin ..	1682
" William, and Ellenor Too- mooth ..	1695	" Richard, and Hannah Norris ..	1684
Burroughs, Mary , and John Legg ..	1707	Busteed, Ann , and Thomas Walton ..	1710
" Patience, and Hugh Mor- pley ..	1669	" Anne, and Coll. Campbell ..	1730
" William and Elizabeth Toomy ..	1697	" Barbara, and William Daurt ..	1738
Burrowes, Ann , and William Bos- wood ..	1692	" Barbara, and Henry Towler ..	1730
" Anne, and Valentine French ..	1705	" Catherine, and Charles Beat- man ..	1739
" Hester, and Samuel Loder ..	1685	" Elizabeth, and Charles Holmes ..	1603
" Isaac, and Frances Pierce ..	1684	" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Christchurch) ..	1730
" Jane, and Samuel Luke ..	1673	" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Nohoval) ..	1730
" John, and Rebecca Hough- ton ..	1679	" Elizabeth, and James Stuart ..	1730

Busteed, Francis, and Ann Thomas (widow) 1737	Butler, Catherine, and Manus Bryen 1664
" Francis, and Mary Thomas .. 1740	" David, and Elizabeth Baker .. 1745
" George, and Barbara Bray .. 1699	" Edward, and Sarah Clarke .. 1683
" Giles, and Margaret Harding .. 1711	" Frances, and Leonard Tiltott .. 1743
" Jane, and John Ireland .. 1741	" James, and Dorothy Cox .. 1688
" Jane, and Thomas Potter .. 1750	" John, and Bridget Brennan .. 1747
" Jephson, and Ellen Herrick .. 1749	" Mary, and John Parlett .. 1723
" Johnathan, and Mary Webb .. 1716	" Mary, and John Sullivan .. 1665
" Margaret, and William English .. 1717	" Prudence, and Warner Greene .. 1685
" Margaret, and Mathew Markham .. 1740	" Richard, and Sarah Cudmer .. 1715
" Mary, and Jacob Phillips .. 1694	" William, and Elizabeth Wheland .. 1716
" Mary, and Ralph Westrop .. 1744	Butt, Henry, and Elinor Gould .. 1740
" Mary, and Henry Wheteroff .. 1710	" Walter, and Elizabeth Walker (widow) .. 1691
" Michael, and Mary Hegarty .. 1739	Butten, Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts .. 1694
" Michael, and Mary Peirce .. 1723	" Rebecca, and Amos Thorne .. 1697
" Michael, and Elizabeth Sturk .. 1742	Buttler, Margaret, and Edward Graham .. 1680
" Michael, and Susanna Shuler .. 1697	Button, Anne, and Samuel Carlile .. 1682
" Richard, and Frances McCormick .. 1738	" Elizabeth, and Charles Ryland .. 1712
" Richard, and Catherine Maragan .. 1727	" Philip, and Bridget Sullivan .. 1706
" Richard, and Jane Ruby (widow) .. 1692	" Rose, and Michael Piper .. 1707
" Susanna, and John Copley .. 1739	Buxton, John, and Rebecca Hoskins .. 1665
" Thomas, and Martha Daunt .. 1740	Byer, Joan, and Thomas Baker .. 1734
" William, and Catherine Addis .. 1712	Byfield, Hanna, and William Vaughan .. 1680
" William, and Sarah Clarke .. 1726	Byrne, Mary, and James White .. 1732
" William, and Anne Hodder .. 1739	" Samuel, and Mary Dowe .. 1726
" William, and Mary Mountford .. 1727	" William, and Mary Doe .. 1719
Bustid, John, and Mary Towsee .. 1682	" William, and Charity Gamble .. 1691
Bustin, Diana, and William Clerke .. 1691	" William, and Mary Wall .. 1711
" Susanna, and Nicholas Beamish .. 1698	Byron, John, and Alice Huddy .. 1721
Busy, Hester, and Robert William-son .. 1734	Byrt, Ann, and Richard Lambe .. 1627
Butler, Abraham, and Ann Loyd .. 1725	Bysse, Mary, and Lewis Shaw .. 1696
" Anne, and Francis Taylor .. 1734	

C.

Cahill, Bartholomew, and Sarah Williams .. 1722	Callaghan, Elizabeth, and Samuel Templeman .. 1746
Caillon, Josias, and Jane Mollard .. 1687	" Ellnor, and Robert Holmes .. 1709
" Josias, and Mary Morgan .. 1735	" Margaret, and Richard Boyes .. 1731
Calaghane, Grizle, and George Duxen .. 1720	" Margaret, and John Craggs .. 1741
Calcutt, Thomas, and Hannah Pavey .. 1741	" Margaret, and John Noble .. 1734
Caldwell, Lewis, and Elizabeth Wells .. 1745	" Mary, and Timothy Conway .. 1700
Call, Joane, and William Hancock .. 1678	" Mary, and William Smith .. 1750
Callaghan, Barbarty, and Luke Keefle .. 1717	" Michael, and Sarah Smyth .. 1710
" Cornelius, and Barbara Gilman .. 1706	" Robert, and Ellen Keefe .. 1748
" Dems, and John Swynn .. 1697	" Robert, and Mary Twogood .. 1706
	" Roger, and Ellen Gilman .. 1713
	Callaghane, Cornelius, and Joane Williams .. 1672
	" Grace, and James Sarsfield .. 1731

Callaghane , Honora, and Theobald Roche 1720	Canavan , Mary, and Timothy Doyle 1685
" Joan, and Thomas Knolles, junr. 1740	Candy , Anne, and John Higgins .. 1713
" Keady, and Ellen Murphy .. 1699	" Eleanor, and Charles 1706
" Margaret, and Nicholas Chinnery 1697	" James, and Joane Roch .. 1680
" Mary, and Francis Power .. 1702	" Joan, and Charles Bayly .. 1723
Callahan , Cornelius, and Mary Carthy 1728	" Mary, and Edmond Alan .. 1718
" Cornelius, and Jane Splaine .. 1737	Cannan , Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Barwell 1729
Callanan , Owen, and Mary Sarsfield 1736	" Mary, and William McObay .. 1712
Callanane , Dennis, and Jane Murphy 1729	" William, and Mary Welsh .. 1709
" Honora, and Richard Richardson 1729	Cannon , Jane, and Thomas Allsop .. 1744
Callwell , John, and Mary Fitzgerald 1731	" John, and Hannah Chapman .. 1716
Calvert , Margaret, and Bryan Farrell 1722	Cantilon , Philip, and Mary O'Brien 1750
Calwell , Ann, and John Bagwell .. 1736	" Robert, and Ellenor Condon .. 1714
" James, and Elizabeth Alwin .. 1704	Canty , Patrick, and Margaret Fitzgerald 1709
" John, and Constance Towgood 1733	Capell , George, and Anstace Stephenson 1664
Caly , Robert, and Ann James .. 1635	" Joseph, and Mary Rowles .. 1731
Cam , Dinah, and Matthew Bond .. 1704	" Stephen (Capt.), and Margaret Burrowes .. 1692
" William, and Elizabeth Bayly 1716	Capithorn , Ann, and Abraham Skyes 1730
Cambee , Elizabeth, and James Hurdis 1707	Caple , Margaret, and James Herrick 1716
Cambie , Williamson, and Elen Bull .. 1729	" Millier, and John Phillips .. 1657
Cambridge , Alexander, and Ann Little 1747	Carbery , Martha, and George Davis 1712
Cameron , James, and Catherine Kennedy 1750	" Rebecca, and Pentecost Withers 1699
Cames (or Feams), Edmond, and Alice Burke (widow) .. 1666	" Sarah, and James Kell .. 1730
Camill , Mary, and James Miles .. 1720	Carbury , Edward, and Ann Ham-matt 1716
Campbell , Catherine, and Thomas Tyley 1715	" Wilson, and Martha Bridges .. 1750
" Coll, and Anne Busted .. 1750	Carbury , Wilson, and Mary Legg .. 1745
" Mathew, and Anne Murphy .. 1744	Caree , Jane, and Isaac Parcont .. 1719
" William, and Evis Roberts .. 1745	" Mary C., and John C. Chal-cott 1725
Campell , <i>a/s</i> . Bullen, Ann, and Walter Yelverton, <i>a/s</i> . Cliffefford 1673	" Rebecca, and George Waters 1700
Campian , Anne, and William Fuller, junr. 1627	Carew , Ellen, and Lewis Davis .. 1670
Campion , Abigail, and William Moore 1741	" Juliana, and James Smyth .. 1742
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Bousfield 1735	" Margaret, and Francis Beon .. 1728
" John, and Mary O'Brien .. 1710	" Mark, and Susanna Russell .. 1732
" Martha, and Richard Dollard .. 1701	" Martha, and Richard Burgh .. 1741
" Mary, and Hugh Cooke .. 1718	Carey , Ann, and Peter P'ace .. 1740
" Michael, and Abigail Edwards 1691	" (or Ceary), Cornelius, and Rebecca Allen .. 1671
" Rowland, and Mary Goss .. 1726	" Henry, and Jane Parat .. 1720
" Thomas, and Mary Hamblin .. 1719	" Jane, and Daniel Dale .. 1738
" Thomas, and Susanna Pomeroy 1688	" Joan, and Edmond Donchoe .. 1710
	" John, and Mary Dean .. 1738
	" John, and Elizabeth Masters .. 1743
	" John, and Ann Maussell .. 1737
	" Judith, and Arthur Snelar .. 1730
	" William, and Anne Cappen-ger (widow) 1726
	" William, and Mary Cotterell .. 1708

Carkett , Stephen, and Bathsua Godwin	1677	Carter , Sarah, and Nathaniel Cary	1726
Carleton , Christopher, and Ann Webber	1734	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Connelly	1728
" Denis, and Elizabeth Hewitt	1749	" William, and Sarah Reed	1723
" George, and Margaret Cosart	1745	" William, and Anne Wallis	1705
" John, and Mary Dunscomb	1705	Carthy (<i>see also McCarthy</i>)	
" Mary, and George Gamble	1726	" Ann, and Dennis Carthy	1741
" Robert, and Elizabeth Pome-roy (widow)	1729	" Cornelius, and Margaret Nugent	1733
Carlile , Samuel, and Ann Button	1682	" Daniel, and Rebecca Ford	1699
Carlion , Elizabeth, and Samuel Kearne	1635	" Daniel, and Ellen Meskeil	1714
Carlisle , Mary, and Joseph Coulishey	1706	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Parker	1684
Carmautran , James, and Mary Tagault	1748	" Dennis, and Ann Carthy	1721
Carmichael , Mary, and Thomas Nevell	1744	" Dennis, and Ann Williams	1699
Carmihil , Elizabeth, and Richard Barton	1731	" Honor, and James Birame	1707
Carmudy , Alice, and John Edge	1734	" Honor, and Richard Foot	1690
" Catherine, and Henry Curry	1744	" John, and Mary Cunningham	1723
Carny , Mary, and Mathew Flood	1707	" Margaret, and Robert Murry	1749
Carpenter , Christian, and Edmond Attey	1667	" Martha, and Thomas Tanner	1700
" John, and Jane Couche	1630	" Mary, and Cornelius Calahan	1728
" Mary, and John Nash	1710	" Mary, and James Cryer	1731
" Richard, and Margaret Belcher	1703	" Mary, and Daniel Maunahane	1690
Carpinter , Mary, and Nicholas Lee	1719	Cartier , Anne, and John Joyce	1707
Carr , Alexander, and Joan Peirce	1710	Cartwright , Jane, and Peter De Franville	1698
" Ann, and Richard Buckworth	1699	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Wannel	1718
" Barbara, and John Cliffe	1694	" Philip, and Bridget Charly (widow)	1684
" James, and Jane Packington	1748	Carty , Callaghane, and Alice Grady	1700
" Mary, and Michael Weston	1722	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Sweete	1674
" Robert, and Martha Emerson	1727	" a/s. Cogan, Joane (widow), and Richard Nagle	1681
Carre , Augustus, and Ann Cooke	1720	" Katherine, and George Davies	1688
" Gabriel, and Anne Wilson	1712	" Murren (spr.), and Humphrie Donohoe	1673
" James, and Lydia Smith	1724	" Sarah, and Richard Gwynne	1678
Carree , Augusta, and Edward Webber	1746	Carver , Margaret, and John Fenwick	1729
" Mary, and Robert Warren	1748	Carvin , Mary (widow), and Joseph Wellpley (or Whelpley)	1700
Carri , Augustus, junr., and Mary Hignett	1739	Cary , John, and Jane Rice	1080
Carrig , Joanna, and John Mitchell	1728	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Carter	1726
Carroll , Elinor, and Elizha Wapping	1745	" Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jones	1728
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Free	1703	" Richard, and Martha Parker	1670
" John, and Frances Austen	1743	" William, and Mary Hall	1691
" John, and Mary Miller	1713	Cas (or Case), Robert, and Ellenor Burnham	1685
" Mary, and Samuel Jones	1735	Casely , Charles, and Joan Scan- nell	1704
" Mary, and Ralph White	1714	Casey , Ann, and William Leonard	1730
" Richard, and Dorothy Slat-tery	1729	" Daniel, and Catherin Free- man	1749
" Symon, and Mary De- brousse	1722	" Ann, and John Walter	1728
Carswell (<i>see Cerswell</i>)		" Daniell, and Ann Odey	1709
" Archibald, and Rodie Hard- ing	1719		

Casey , Elinor, and John Exham ..	1744	Chadwick , Rodolphus, and Prudence Healy ..	1739
" Elizabeth, and John Spring ..	1742	Challoner , Richard, and Barbara Howell ..	1682
" Gunsillian, and Samuel Tooker ..	1748	Chamberlaine , Mary, and John Curtis ..	1691
" James, and Jane Nation ..	1740	Chambers , John, and Ann Vickie (consent) ..	1673
" John, and Eliza Ellis ..	1736	" Robert, and Ann Ellis (widow) ..	1708
" John, and Anne Evans ..	1714	" Robert, and Winifred Suxford ..	1641
" Mary, and William Casey ..	1744	Champion , Diana, and Thomas Dawson ..	1687
" Mary, and John Daly ..	1745	Champion , Alice, and Robert Hake ..	1741
" Mary, and John Haddock ..	1730	" Anne, and Bartholomew Swyny ..	1681
" Mary, and James Kenedy ..	1720	" Mathew, and Anne Mallebourne ..	1680
" Michael, and Alicia Britton ..	1724	" Thomazin, and Humphrey Warren ..	1639
" Michael, and Anne Hayes ..	1710	Champneys , Laurence, and Arabella Wisdom ..	1701
" Michael, and Catherine Warner ..	1733	Chandler , Richard, and Anne Healy ..	1733
" Richard, and Ellen Nagle ..	1733	Chanon , Jane, and Seigneuron Augier ..	1700
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Beades ..	1719	Chapell , James, and Mary Harrington ..	1710
" Thomas, and Hester Steers ..	1725	" John, and Mary Hoskins ..	1693
" William, and Mary Casey ..	1744	" Margaret, and Revd. Richard Burrowes ..	1611
Casie , Michael, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1671	Chapman , George, and Jane Roche ..	1731
Castle , Joan, and Samuel Philbie (or Filbe) ..	1625	" Hannah, and John Cannon ..	1716
Caswell , Archibald, and Mary Taylor ..	1706	" John, and Catherine Hyde ..	1712
Casy , Michael, and Joana Meade ..	1681	" John, and Elizabeth Raines ..	1677
" Peter, and [] ..	1676	" Mary, and Richard Eides ..	1737
Catts , Stephen, and Anne Bartlett ..	1671	" Mary, and Thomas Hopkins ..	1720
Causabon , Catherine, and Richard Newman ..	1731	" Michael, and Ann Kell ..	1718
" (see also Cossebon)		" Robert, and Jane Coudamy, a/s. Ledecue (widow) ..	1692
Cavanagh , Margaret, and Richard Galwey ..	1745	Chappell , John, and Mary Williams ..	1719
Cave , Christian, and John Martin ..	1740	Chapple , John, and Edith Bullen ..	1745
" Elinor, and Elias Nott ..	1737	Chard , Elizabeth, and John Hales ..	1783
" Henry, and Anne Addams ..	1671	" Elizabeth, and William Newman ..	1738
" Jane, and Richard Scott ..	1731	" Richard, and Susan Standley ..	1711
" Leonard, and Margaret Ireland ..	1709	Charleton , Elizabeth, and John O'Bryan ..	1742
" Robert, and Elizabeth Franklin ..	1737	Charley , Augustine, and Bridget Batts ..	1696
" Robert, and Dorothy Gray ..	1704	Charly , Bridget (widow), and Philip Cartwright ..	1682
" Robert, and Joane Neagle ..	1635	Charters , Charles, and Anna Bristlebolt ..	1685
Cavenagh , James, and Elizabeth Lindsay ..	1732	Chartres , Anna (widow), and Benaiah Kossiter ..	1683
Cavendish , John, and Mary Lowell ..	1750	" Dorothy, and George Fuller, junr. ..	1730
Caw , Dorothy, and John Hardaway ..	1723	" John, and Jane Smith ..	1725
Ceames , Robert, junr., and Sarah Horwood ..	1693	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Bird ..	1693
Ceary , John, and Elizabeth Hall ..	1716		
Cecill , William, and Elizabeth Coney ..	1669		
Cerke , James, and Honora Stack ..	1736		
Cerswell , Edward, and Dorcas Lord ..	1733		
Cext , Stephen, and Jane Fantain ..	1741		
Chabrun , Anthony, and Elizabeth Williams ..	1676		
Chadly , Thomas, and Ellenor Stawell ..	1682		

Chartres, Susanna, and William Clarke	1731	Chillingsworth, Thomas, and Elizabeth Heagerty ..	1720
" William, and Elizabeth Tindall	1747	" (see also Shillingsworth)	
" William, and Mary Verracre ..	1692	Chinery, Alice, and John Devereux ..	1730
Chartress, Ann, and Thomas Rose	1700	" Aphra, and William Delap ..	1748
Chatterton, Abraham, and Christian Foord	1703	Chinn, Henry, and Ann Teguy ..	1687
" Abraham, junr., and Martha Roch	1733	Chinnery, Margaret, and Henry Fitzmaurice	1678
" Anne, and James Dennis ..	1735	" Nicholas, and Margaret Callaghan	1697
" Mary, and Francis Browne ..	1710	" Richard, and Elizabeth Phair	1719
" Michael, and Joane Cox ..	1630	Christy, John, and Elizabeth Escott	1688
" Sarah, and Caleb Hamond ..	1747	Chudleigh, Catherine, and John Roberts	1714
" Thomas, and Ann Sealy ..	1717	" Eleanor, and Robert Burrows	1701
Chesley, Catherine, and Job Hart ..	1728	" Elizabeth, and John Napper ..	1686
Checkley, Philip, and Ann Jones ..	1697	" Frances, and Griffith Beven ..	1718
Checkly, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen	1719	" John, and Catherine Litten ..	1747
Cheed, Jane (widow), and William Littlefaire	1720	" Margaret, and St. John Tom ..	1714
Cheeny, Robert, and Margrett Browne	1662	" Robert, and Elizabeth Lap ..	1695
Chesley, Hannah (widow), and Joseph Donaldson ..	1744	" Robert, and Jane Roberts ..	1711
Cherry, Edward, and Mary Harrison	1716	" Thomas, and Catherine Haddock	1721
Chesterman, Joane, and Bartine Donomoe	1636	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts	1666
Chetham, William, and Jean McCrea	1690	Chute, Eusebnis, and Mary Bernard	1692
Chevalier, Hester, and Peter Guitton	1735	Clancey, John, and Elizabeth Aunstance	1725
" Peter, and Elizabeth Wood ..	1716	Clancy, Anne, and Benjamin Bunworth	1716
Chevallier, Hester, and Daniel Guitton	1708	" Julian, and James Kent ..	1703
Cheyne, Francis, and Mary Stephens	1740	" Samuel, and Mary Connor ..	1731
Chide, Jane, and Simon Harding ..	1707	" Samuel, and Ann Haselton ..	1728
Chidley, Jane, and William Crispin	1665	Clapp, Richard, and Elizabeth ..	1628
" Joane, and Martin Pierce ..	1682	Clare, Mary, and Edmond Welsh ..	1724
Chievers, Peter, and Catherine Slowly	1678	Clark, Catharine, and Godfrey Annaly	1705
Chilcott, John, and Mary Higgins ..	1697	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin	1701
" John C., and Mary C. Carce ..	1725	" Grace, and John White ..	1723
Child, Robert, and Jane Sealy (two bonds)	1728	" Jane, and Thomas Sidley ..	1732
" Robert, and Margaret Withers	1678	" John, and Lydia Green ..	1739
Childe, Elizabeth, and John Daunt ..	1670	" John, and Elizabeth Hanglin	1715
" Elizabeth, and Job Pennell ..	1679	" John, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1741
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Connyers ..	1704	" John, and Mary Owny ..	1699
Childermas, John, and Lydda Humiford	1687	" Margaret, and Thomas Martin	1722
Chillingsworth, Richard, and Sarah Evans	1749	" Mary, and Philip Cross ..	1716
" Richard, and Mary Flatlers ..	1718	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Shiermon	1719
" Richard, and Elizabeth Stowell	1701	" Rachel, and James Hicks ..	1728
		" Samuel, and Elizabeth Bennett	1736
		" Silvester, and Katherine Atkins	1730
		" Stephen, and Mary Eddy ..	1746
		" Susanna, and George Tyte ..	1738

Clarke, Abigail, and James Martin ..	1685	Cleere, Anne, and Nicodemus Har-	
„ Anne, and Thomas Rogers ..	1703	„ dinge ..	1709
„ Charles, and Ann Spiller ..	1741	Cleince, Joane, and John Hall ..	1626
„ Charlotte, and Mordecai ..	1746	Clemens, Thomas, and Ann Brown ..	1716
„ Dennis, and Mary Crimine ..	1701	Clements, Amy, and Caleb Rathe-	
„ Elizabeth, and William ..	1683	„ ram ..	1701
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas ..	1668	„ Ann, and John Donovan ..	1700
„ Elizabeth, and William Wil-		„ Bartholomew, and Elizabeth	
„ liams ..	1742	„ Hodges ..	1698
„ Elizabeth, and Abraham ..	1729	„ Elizabeth, and Henry Bryan ..	1744
„ John, and Mary Cook, <i>als.</i>		„ Elizabeth, and Edward Cot-	
„ Warner ..	1728	„ ter ..	1750
„ John, and Ann Honnor ..	1743	„ Joseph, and Mary Brien ..	1710
„ Margaret, and John Howell ..	1681	„ Joseph, and Mary Cross ..	1707
„ Mary, and Robert King ..	1750	„ Joseph, and Margaret Regan ..	1704
„ Mary, and Stephen Masters ..	1734	„ Joseph, and Joan Smith ..	1701
„ Mary, and Henry Odee ..	1716	„ Mary, and Jeremiah Codner ..	1703
„ Rebecca, and Mark King ..	1701	„ Mary, and Thomas Driver ..	1680
„ Richard, and Mary Rashly ..	1715	„ Mary, and Thomas Reed ..	1736
„ Robert, and Anne Beard ..	1741	„ Nicholas, and Sarah Jevois ..	1747
„ Robert, and M[] Will-		„ Peter, and Christian Tre-	
„ cox ..	1678	„ silion ..	1686
„ Sarah, and Henry Barry ..	1746	„ Sarah, and Joshua Broome ..	1678
„ Sarah, and William Busted ..	1726	Clementson, Mary, and Stephen	
„ Sarah, and Edward Butler ..	1683	„ ..	1743
„ William, and Helena Atkins ..	1721	Clerk, John, and Frances Warner ..	1694
„ William, and Susanna ..		„ Robert, and Elizabeth Har-	
„ Chartres ..	1731	„ ris ..	1707
„ William, and Catherine ..	1682	Clerke, Adam, and Mary Beamish ..	1736
„ Gulliford ..	1682	„ Ann, and Joshua Morris (or	
„ William, and Rebecca ..	1723	„ Morress) ..	1682
„ Lowry ..	1681	„ Charles, and Margery Sealy ..	1698
Clarkson (or Clarson), Matthew,		„ Elizabeth, and Peirce Daunt ..	1670
and Mary Dibbins ..	1684	„ Elizabeth, and Daniel ..	
„ Ralph, and Phillis Newman ..	1677	„ McCarthy ..	1710
„ Richard, and Amy Penn ..	1681	„ Elizabeth, and James Spiller ..	1691
Clatworthy, Mary, and Benjamin		„ John, and Rachel Browne ..	1670
Ashton ..	1638	„ John, and Rebecca Sweet ..	1695
Clay, John, and Neomi Kellsall ..	1687	„ Margrett, and Philip Att-	
Clayton, Mrs. Ann, and Augustine		„ ridge ..	1683
Gookin ..	1682	„ Thomas, and Sarah Wood ..	1736
„ Dorothy, and James Wailer ..	1693	„ Timothy, and Frances Long ..	1700
„ Judith, and Herbert Love ..	1682	„ William, and Diana Bustin ..	1691
Clear, Ralph, and Rebecca Bennet ..	1707	Cliffe, John, and Barbara Carr ..	1694
„ Ralph, and Mary Moxley ..	1745	„ Lotus, and Elizabeth Jef-	
„ Richard, and Elizabeth ..		„ teries ..	1715
„ Goodwyn ..	1730	Cliffeford, Walter (see Yelverton) ..	1673
„ Thomas, and Joan Sheehan ..	1733	Clifford, Joseph, and Mary Nee-	
Cleare, Richard, and Ellenor Suly-		„ nam ..	1698
van ..	1666	„ Mary, and Samuel Linneear ..	1747
Cleark, Elizabeth, and William		„ Walter (see Yelverton) ..	1671
Jermyn ..	1719	Clift, Thomas, and Sephia Travers ..	1703
„ Richard, and Mary Webb ..	1673	Cloud, Robert, and Sarah Hodnett ..	1738
Clearke, Bridget, and Arnold		Cloude, John, and Ann Baker ..	1636
Gookin ..	1699	Cloyse, Nicholas, and Elizabeth	
„ Martha, and Daniel Cullane ..	1687	„ Hobbs ..	1634
Cleary, James, and Henry Kerle ..	1744	Clungeon, Henry, and Mary Hol-	
Cleer, John, and Frances Andrews ..	1748	„ combe ..	1668
		„ Parnell (widow), and John	
		„ Martyne ..	1620
		„ Peter, and Sidney Dogherty	
		„ (spr.) ..	1716

Clungeon , Peter, and Petrone [Ha]	1636	Coghlane , Mary, and Edward Phillips	1718
Clutson , Elizabeth, and George Ingham	1708	Cohran , Thomas, and Ann Swanson	1743
Clutterbuck , Laurence, and Margaret Prittie	1743	Coker , Martha, and Thomas Bayly	1720
Coale , Elizabeth, and Richard Hammett	1704	Coldwell , Michael, and Ann Keyburn	1742
Coates , Abigail, and Richard Holte	1629	„ Richard, and Barbara Boyce	1730
„ George, and Deborah Tom	1719	„ Thomas, and Ann Sweeny	1743
„ Phebe, and John Farey	1706	Cole , Alice, and Cornelius Driscoll	1743
„ Richard, and Ann White	1726	„ Amy (widow), and Robert Bramble (or Bramly)	1671
„ Robert, and Joan Sullivane	1711	„ Anne, and Thomas Marmion	1740
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Shore	1701	„ Catherine, and Archibald Dixon	1739
Coats , Mary, and Thomas Randall	1684	„ Frances, and George Browne	1730
Coattes , Robert, and Mary Bently	1693	„ Frances, and William Long	1750
Cobham , Alexander, and Ann Foot	1742	„ Hannah, and Christopher Lipscomb	1725
Cochran , Maurice, and Mary Andrews	1702	„ Henry, and Mary Collins	1749
„ Robert, and Jane Jopson	1723	„ James, and Ann Hornibrook	1715
„ William, and Mary Ford	1717	„ Jane, and Thomas King	1735
Cock , Nicholas, and Mary Roche	1708	„ John, and Hester Lee	1729
Cockburn , William, and Rebecca Meade	1716	„ Mabella, and James Boyse	1715
Cocker , Mary, and Thomas Bayly	1700	„ Margaret, and Morgan Regan	1728
„ Peter, and Martha Perry	1705	„ Mary, and Robert Constable	1719
Cockerell , William, and Barbara Forward	1690	„ Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett	1746
Cockrell , Joane, and Edward Lewis	1690	„ Mary, and Abraham Lane, jun.	1730
Cocks , Hester, and John Lane	1708	„ Richard, and Sarah Burchill	1701
Coderoy , Mary, and Henry Gervais	1739	„ Susana, and John Morphy	1706
Codner , Catherine, and Thomas Best	1700	Coleman , Christian (widow), and Abraham Schofield	1700
„ Jeremiah, and Mary Clements	1703	„ Derby, and Grace Puseon	1712
Cogan , Catherine, and William Roch	1737	„ Elinor, and Samuel Winter	1746
„ James, and Mary Dugan	1729	„ Ellenor, and John Smith	1719
„ Joane (see Carty)	1681	„ Ignatius, and Barbary Russell	1723
„ Mary, and William Rolisson	1712	„ Jane, and William Cooper	1716
„ Robert, and Jean Guess	1709	„ Joane, and Richard Hamilton	1708
Coggan , John, and Anstace Rowlison	1737	„ John, and Anne Madox	1701
Coggin , Anne, and Lewis Lloyd	1721	„ John, and Jane Wilde	1708
Cogheran , Mary (widow), and John Nash	1723	„ Joseph, and Mary Knight	1746
Coghlan , Anne, and Nicholas Beamish	1705	„ Joseph, and Elinor Leary	1735
„ Jeremiah, and Susanna Evanson	1705	„ Mary, and David Donnellane	1711
„ John, and Mary Fitten	1720	„ Mary, and Dennis Driscoll	1727
„ John, and Dorothy Gookin	1699	Colesty , Elizabeth, and Charles Godwin	1661
„ John, and Catherine Harris	1746	Coley , Catherine, and Henry Moylen	1727
„ Joseph, and Catherine Loane	1748	„ Robert, and Catherine Woods	1747
„ Julian, and William Sullivan	1724	Collem , Margaret, and Edward Ramsey	1705
„ Margaret, and William Howse	1748	Collenane , Judith, and David Scoles	1733
„ Susanna, and Simon Ley	1726	Collens , John, and Elizabeth Young	1698
„ Thomas, and Mary Donnellan	1720	Collett , Mary, and Thomas Foott	1684
Coghlane , Catherine, and Abell Harris	1691	Collier , Humphry, and Ann Poole	1729
„ Dorothy, and George Howse	1710		

Collier , Margaret, and Thomas Fewler	1749	Collis , James, and Anne Harding	1728
„ William, and Catherine Swanton	1690	„ James, and Diana Law	1734
Collies , Richard, and Margaret Woolcock	1745	„ Sarah, and John Wilson	1722
Collings , Ann, and James Sharp	1745	„ Thomas, and Bridgett Haman	1693
Collins (see also Gollins)		„ William, and Mary Crosse	1687
„ Ann, and Richard Green	1717	Colman , Alice, and Herbert Gibson	1730
„ Anne, and Tobias Cunningham	1680	„ Daniel, and Ellen Collins	1710
„ Catherine, and John Donnoghue	1746	Colt , George D, and Rachel Henzel	1703
„ Catherine, and John Parret	1744	Colthurst , James, and Elizabeth Russell	1747
„ Catherine, and Edmond Welsh	1698	„ John, and Ithobell Wallis	1731
„ Catherine, and David Wood	1747	Coltris , John, and Catherine Sheppard	1744
„ Charles, and Elizabeth Joyce	1745	Colwell , David, and Frances Bond	1728
„ Charles, and Catherine Kenney	1740	Combes , Edward, and Elizabeth Stevens	1641
„ Charles, and Rachael Raymond	1734	Combie , Theodor, and Joane Hardrum	1633
„ Cornewall, and Catherine Screech	1732	Comerford , Andrew, and Dorcas Rice	1729
„ Daniel, and Elizabeth Ganes	1702	„ Garrett, and Mary Pratt	1737
„ Daniel, and Anne Seady	1724	„ John, and Elizabeth Edge	1718
„ Dennis, and Elizabeth Morgan	1740	„ Mary (widow), and John Bradley	1745
„ Elizabeth, and James Collins	1731	Comins , Sarah, and John Traunter	1682
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Evans	1740	Commerford , Anstace, and George Hennessy	1748
„ Elizabeth, and Isaac Wheeler	1742	Commings , William, and Bridget Linche	1707
„ Ellen, and Daniel Colman	1710	Comyns , George, and Katherin Gould	1688
„ Ellin, and Cornelius O'Leary	1731	Conaway , Joane, and John Francis	1704
„ George, and Ann Moore	1702	Condou , Edinor, and David Haynes	1742
„ James, and Elizabeth Collins	1731	„ Elizabeth, and William Hattnoll	1724
„ James, and [] Fosset	1635	„ Ellenor, and Robert Cantilon	1714
„ Joane, and William Boswood	1684	„ Garrett, and Elizabeth Crispin	1691
„ Joanna, and Daniel Swceny	1742	„ James, and Susanna Bible	1721
„ John, and Mary Bradshaw	1730	„ John, and Mary Allen (widow)	1723
„ John, and Elizabeth Law	1673	„ Joyce, and Anthony Austen	1627
„ John, and Ellenor Welsh	1710	„ Margaret, and Edward Jelford	1737
„ Mary, and Henry Cole	1749	„ Maurice, and Jane Sutton	1748
„ Mary, and Richard Slocombe	1667	Condron , James, and Jane Prinn	1734
„ Nicholas, and Mary Massey	1728	Coney , Elizabeth, and William Cecil	1609
„ Peter, and Frances Lambly	1735	Coning , David, and Sara Wittall	1671
„ Peter, and Elizabeth Lloyd	1747	Coningham , John, and Catherine Bennett	1736
„ Peter, and Sarah McDonald	1730	Conley , Edward, and Elizabeth Bradish	1638
„ Peter, and Sarah Taylor	1732	Connaway , Thomas, and Rebecca Pearde	1704
„ Sarah, and Nicholas Gorman	1715	Connedl , Daniel, and Catherine Riordan	1738
„ William, and Sarah Eason	1710	Connell , Anastasia, and John Arundell	1737
„ William, and Susana Lankford	1723		
Collis , Benjamin, and Sarah Lambley	1716		
„ Ellin (widow), and Joseph Fitzpatrick	1733		
„ Ellinor (widow), and Daniel Keelle	1733		

Connell, Anstace, and William Barrett	1714	Connor, Ellen, and John Hendersou	1717
" Daniel, and Margaret Sweeny	1715	" Francis, and Elizabeth Sullivan	1735
" David, and Amie Goold	1737	" George, and Susanna Yeamans	1742
" David, and Mary Keating	1732	" Hannah, and William Delahoid	1731
" Elinor, and Henry Lee	1736	" Jane, and John Lapp	1720
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Benwell	1698	" John, and Mary Sullivan	1722
" Ellinor, and Richard Meade	1713	" Margaret, and William Cowley	1730
" Elish, and Edmund Cotter	1627	" Margaret, and John Payne	1740
" James, and Mary Fling	1703	" Mary, and Samuel Clancy	1731
" James, and Ann Paultrinan	1692	" Mary, and Bartholomew Thomas	1711
" James, and Jane Spring	1687	" Owen, and	1697
" Jeffery, and Bridget Kennedy	1746	" Phillip, and Sarah Stephens	1717
" Jeoffery, and Phillis Rice	1732	" Sarah, and William Lapp	1693
" John, and Joane Vereker	1687	" Terence, and Margaret Barry	1705
" Mary, and Henry Vereker	1682	" William, and Catherine Coppinger	1723
" Maurice, and Margaret Mathew	1723	" William and Mary Regan	1722
" Phillip, and Sarah Moore	1707	Connway, Catherine, and John Coppinger	1669
Connelly, Elizabeth, and Thomas Carter	1728	Connysers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Childe	1704
" John, and Mary Smith	1710	Considine, Daniell, and Catherine Walker	1661
" Julian (spinster), and Denis Connely	1719	Constable, Robert, and Mary Cole	1719
" Thomas, and Margaret Ramsay	1736	Constantine, Mary, and Thomas Loan	1706
Connely, Denis, and Julian Connely (spinster)	1719	Conway, Ellinor, and Edward Forehaue	1724
Conner, Cornelius, and Joane Splane (widow)	1670	" Jane, and Phillip Ellis	1710
" Daniel, and Margaret Slone	1698	" Timothy, and Mary Callaghan	1706
" David, and Julian Newman (widow)	1715	Conyers, Christopher, and Astornica Johnson	1661
" Hanna, and Thomas Rumley	1713	Cook, Julius, and Ann Willcox	1691
" Julia, and Thomas Burchard	1709	" <i>a/s.</i> Warner, Mary, and John Clarke	1728
" Julian, and Robert Jakes	1685	" Mary, and John Weston	1720
" Sarah, and Bryan Wade	1723	Cooke, Ann, and Augustus Carre	1720
" Terence, and Elizabeth Hewett	1715	" Ann (widow), and John Sylvester	1706
" Thamsin, and John Hutton	1740	" Anne, and Richard Thornhill	1704
" William, and Mary Bernard	1721	" Bartholomew, and Diana Sherlock	1717
Connet, Jane, and Henry Record	1698	" Debora, and Thomas Morgan	1697
Conniers, Mary, and John Noy	1689	" Edward, and Mary Agheren	1744
Connor, Ann, and William Dunscombe	1746	" Edward, and Elizabeth Lucas	1682
" Ann, and Giles Varian	1743	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Dwyer	1718
" Anne, and Thomas Wallpoole	1747	" Elizabeth, and Christopher Julian	1684
" Caleb, and Patience Eason	1735	" Francis, and Mary Price	1728
" Denny, and Anne Hoare	1718	" George, and Elizabeth Popham	1729
" (or Murphy) Dermod McShane, and Elizabeth Fin	1676		
" Eleanor, and Patrick Dalton	1727		
" Elinor, and Daniel Keefe	1727		
" Elizabeth, and Richard Gambleton	1743		

Cooke, Hugh, and Mary Campion	1718	Copithorn, John, and Elizabeth	
„ James, and Diana Bunbury	1737	Miller	1705
„ Joane, and Anthony		„ John, and Mary Phillips	1711
Mathewes	1626	„ Mary, and Pearce English	1712
„ John, and Ann Bernard	1700	Coplethorne, Elizabeth, and Samuel	
„ John, and Mary Farrindine	1698	Porter	1695
„ Julius, and []	1666	Copley, Elizabeth, and Michael	
„ Levett, and Mary Levett	1681	Walton	1740
„ Margarel, and George Ben-		„ Henry, and Marie Bennett	1634
nett	1721	„ John, and Susanna Busted	1739
„ Martha, and Francis Love		„ John, and Mary Gethings	1712
(or Lowth)	1704	Copping, Ann, and Richard Bettes-	
„ Mary, and Wetenhall Hig-		worth	1744
nell	1722	Coppinger, Ann, and Francis	
„ Mary, and Richard Roberts	1718	Daunt	1717
„ Mary, and William Wad-		„ Anne (widow), and William	
dington, junr.	1684	Carey	1726
„ Nicholas, and Ann Forster	1695	„ Catherine, and William	
„ Robert, and Ellener Fisher		Connor	1723
(widow)	1665	„ Catherine, and Joseph Ro-	
„ Robert, and Susan French	1698	ayne	1706
„ Robert, and Mary Keating	1714	„ Elizabeth, and Garrett Barry	1730
„ Robert, and Christian Weade	1725	„ George, and Mary Barry	1713
„ Sarah, and John Harper	1723	„ Henry, and Catherine Gall-	
„ Sarah, and Henry Osburne	1738	wey	1722
„ Susanna, and Edward		„ James, and Sarah Bayly	1639
Powell	1696	„ James, and Elizabeth Kes-	
„ Symon, and Martha Hoskins	1692	tersen	1729
„ Thomas, and Ellinor Barry	1712	„ Jane, and Theobald Roche	1736
„ Thomas, and Jane Brunton	1732	„ Joan, and David Goold	1701
„ Walter, and Rebecca Mor-		„ Joane, and Benjamin Ashton	1678
gan	1735	„ Joanna, and Cornelius Car-	
„ Walter, and Sarah Parsons	1687	tain, junr	1722
Coolishey, Mary, and John Gery	1719	„ John, and Catherine Conn-	
Coombes, Sisly, and James Eager	1682	way	1669
Coome, George, and Catherine Mut-		„ John, and Mary Goold	1711
ters	1737	„ John, and Rebecca Roderem	1731
Coomer, John, and Mary Williams	1705	„ Joseph, and Mary Arthur	1743
Coomes, Theodocia, and William		„ Margaret, and Francis White	1722
Edwards	1664	„ Mary, and John Meade	1671
Coony, Susanna, and Thomas Mor-		„ Mary, and John Wemman	1702
ley	1739	„ Sarah, and Phillip O'Dono-	
Cooper, Anthony, and Hannah Foot	1737	van	1724
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas		„ Stephen, and Jean Goold	1702
Owgan	1723	„ Thomas, and Mary Healy	1701
„ Gill[], and Nicholas		„ William, and Elizabeth Gall-	
Astwood	1625	wey	1737
„ John, and Barbara Goldie	1747	Coppithorn, Honor, and John	
„ John, and Rachel Howard	1696	Smith	1743
„ John, and Mary Martin	1736	„ Sarah, and Francis Brook-	
„ Katherine, and Peter Hard-		ings	1716
ing	1678	Copps, Catherine, and Daniell	
„ William, and Jane Coleman	1716	Curtaine	1680
„ William, and Mary Stephens	1734	Coppythorn, Hester, and John	
„ William, and Sarah Stuard	1713	Hughes	1732
Coote, Ann, and Stearne Tuckey	1743	Copythorn, Bridget, and John	
„ John, and Mary Tankard	1738	Anslow	1739
Copinger, James, and Ann Beamish	1697	Corbet, Elizabeth, and Thomas	
„ James, and Ann Youd	1718	Burnet	1682
„ Richard, and Anne Hynes	1731	Corbett, Jane, and Samuel Dibbs	1710
„ Richard, and Catherine		Josiah, and Sarah Plummer	1715
McCarthy	1742	„ Mary, and James Landrie	1733

Corbott , Hannah, and Isaac Cor- nock	1680	Cossart , Elizabeth, and Godfrey Baker	1744
Cordwell , Elizabeth, and William Pryar (or Pryas)	1699	" Peter, and Elizabeth Per- driau	1720
Corey , Mary, and Randolph War- ner	1705	Cossebon , Thomas, and Elizabeth Vaughan (widow)	1665
Corham (<i>see</i> Cohram)		" (<i>See also</i> Cansabon)	
" Frances, and James Ander- son	1729	Cossens , James, and Mercy Hough- ton	1678
" Thomas, and Elizabeth McGuire (widow)	1732	" Mercy, and Robert Maclin Richard, and Margery Huet	1694 1629
" Thomas, and Margaret Richardson	1742	Cott , Edmund, and Ellenor Sars- field	1713
" Thomas, and Isabella Wedge	1683	Cottam , Stephen, and Mary Cotter Cotten, Alice, and John Saule	1747 1677
Corker , John, and Jone O'Cronoe Thomas, and Hannah Moore	1639 1738	Cotter , Catherine, and John Gwynn Edmund, and Ellish Cornell	1665 1627
" Thomas, and Jane Pope	1721	" Edward, and Elizabeth Clements	1730
Corkeran , Margaret, and George Bamford	1739	" Edward, and Anne Dibles	1741
Corkerill , Michael, and Catherine Wilson	1713	" Ellin, and Michael Galwey	1737
Corkorane , Honor, and Stephen Johnson	1682	" Helen, and John Barnard	1728
Corley , Ellinor, and William Bible Corlis, Catherine, and John Bald- win	1701 1694	" James, and Arabella Cos- burne	1746
" (<i>See also</i> Curlis)		" James, and Ann Danger	1719
Corne , Jane, and Peter Parrett	1721	" Mary, and Stephen Cottam	1747
" Mary, and Peter Besnard	1721	" Mary, and William Mahony Maurice, and Mabella Boyse	1713 1726
" Nicholas, and Jane Raine (widow)	1723	" Pierce, and Mary Johnson	1747
Cornelius , Hanna, and Richard Reynell	1688	" Richard, and Catherine Morly	1670
" John, and Mary Lambert (widow)	1666	" Susanna, and Adam Stavley William, and Elizabeth Bur- den	1706 1728
Corner , Joane, and Phillip Newnar Cornock, Isaac, and Mary Jervois Isaac, and Hannah Corbott	1640 1706 1680	" William, and Elizabeth Skiddy	1704
Cornoche , Hannah, and Thomas Kingsmill	1693	Cotterell , Ann, and Henry Gill- man	1734
Cornwall , Elizabeth, and John Russell	1713	" Anne, and Alexander Agnew James, and Dagues Gore	1712 1727
Correik , Margeritt, and Edward Harris	1671	" Mary, and William Carey	1708
Corrick , Arthur, and Margaret Teage	1688	Cotton , John, and Elizabeth Friend John, and Ann Pagett	1741 1738
Corrogan , Mary, and Maurice Drinan	1698	Cottor , Austace, and Edward Flynn Cottrell, Catherine, and William Arundell	1741
Corry , Elizabeth, and John Van Leeuwen	1705	" Charles, and Catherine Travers	1698
" James, and Ann Teate	1700	" Christopher, and Jane Fisher Edward, and Hester Kings- ton	1691 1684
Cosart , Margaret, and George Carleton	1745	" Elizabeth, and Francis Ang- lin	1729
Cosburne , Arabella, and James Cotter	1746	" Ellinor, and Jonas How	1728
Cosens , Mary, and Matthew King Cosgrove, Hester, and William Dunn	1704 1715	" Francis, and Mary Bruce	1695
Coshman (or Cushman), Robert, and Elizabeth Patterdon	1626	" Hester, and James French Jane, and Francis Baylie	1720 1737
Cosman , Michael, and Mary Bryen	1679	" Jane, and Robert Long	1736
		" Jonas, and Temperance Arundell	1733
		" Jonas, and Elizabeth Phil- pott	1687

Cottrell , Margaret, and James Teat	1748	Courtney , Catherine, and Walter	
" Richard, and Hannah Allin	1735	Harding	1719
" Richard, and Mary Sealey	1695	" Margaret, and Thomas Day	1708
" Temperance, and Edward		" William, and Mary Thomas	1738
Bullman	1743	Cousins , Rebecca, and Jonas	
" Thomas, and Susanna Her-		Howard	1683
rick	1750	Covenay , Ann, and Charles Whit-	
Couch , Abigail, and Robert Crofts	1745	ing	1691
" James, and Margaret Smith	1718	" Cornelius, and Frances	
" Richard, and Abigail Win-		Stawell	1662
throp	1735	" Jane, and John Browne	1700
Couche , Jane, and John Carpenter	1630	Coveney , Anne, and Sheares	
Coudamy , <i>a/s.</i> Ledeen, Jane		Olliffe	1750
(widow), and Robert		" John, and Catherine Meade	1747
Chapman	1692	Coveny , Margaret, and Richard	
Coughlan , Daniel, and Elizabeth		Beamish	1730
House	1682	Coveny , Ann, and Hugh Mont-	
" Daniel, and Mary Rowland	1696	gomery	1745
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		" Daniel, and Ann Morley	1733
Davis	1670	" Dorothy, and James Aylott	1717
" Elizabeth, and William Ot-		" Dorothy, and George Bow-	
way	1747	den	1737
" Elizabeth, and David Read	1726	" Elinor, and John Stoward	1739
" <i>a/s.</i> Madden, Honora, and		" John, and Margaret Daint	1713
Thomas Alleyne	1732	" Joseph, and Margaret Jef-	
" James, and Jane Reiley	1743	fers	1716
" John, and Mary Hungerford	1671	" Marie, and Oliver Plunkett	1074
" Margaret, and George Spen-		" Mary, and John Bevin	1695
der	1737	" Mary, and John Gostrey	1722
" Mary, and Cornelius Mahony	1728	Cowan , James, and Rachel Bourne	1719
" William, and Ellenor Power	1745	Cowdre , John, and Susanna Wil-	
Coughland , John, and Margaret		liams (widow)	1704
Blake	1709	Cowen , Robert, and Elizabeth	
Coughlane , Margaret, and Robert		Flacke	1672
Gallant	1706	Cowley , William, and Margaret	
Couldwell , Elizabeth, and David		Connor	1730
Grady	1707	Cox , Amy, and James Barry	1701
Conlishey , Joseph, and Mary		" Ann, and Elisha Heard	1717
Carlisle	1706	" Catherine, and Thomas	
Coulter , John, and Jane Lemmon	1745	Jenkins (or Genkies)	1732
Counter , Elizabeth, and John		" Dorothy, and James Butler	1688
Gwynn	1701	" Elinor, and Robert Parker	1727
" Sarah, and John Hood	1705	" Eunice, and Charles Alleyne	1690
Courcey , Catherine, and James		" Hester, and Alexander Hide	1723
Roche	1721	" Honnor, and Richard Ward	1695
" Mary, and William Donni-		" Joane, and Michael Chat-	
cliff	1724	terton	1630
Coursey , David, and Abigail Hoff	1638	" John, and Alice Croke	1730
" Jane, and Richard Hart	1715	" John, and Jane Rawlins	1696
" Katherine, and John Martin	1678	" John, and Sarah Travers	1734
Courthop , Catherine, and William		" Marmaduke (clk.), and	
Kenney	1680	Ellinor Franklin	1745
" Frances, and Robert Meade	1682	" Mary, and John Farr	1733
" Mary, and John Walkinton	1693	" Mary, and Joshua Hamilton	1750
Courthope , Lucy, and Alan Brod-		" Mary, and Allen Riggs	1701
rick	1693	" Mehetabell, and Robert	
Courthopp , Catherine, and Francis		Richard	1692
Peircivall	1639	" Richard, jun., and	1698
Courtney , Margaret, and William		Richard, and Marie Bourne	1675
Furlong	1714	" Richard, and Mary Pomeroy	1719
Courtney , Aphra, and Callaghane		" Sarah, and Roger Fenwick	1715
McCarthy	1713	" Sarah, and John Whitefield	1679

Cox, Susanna, and John Banfield. ..	1702	Creedan, John, and Mary O'Connell ..	1735
" Susanna, and Joseph Banfield ..	1735	" Mary, and Edmond Pierse ..	1739
" Susanna, and John Farr ..	1733	Creedane, John, and Elizabeth Terry ..	1712
" Thomas, and Hester Austin ..	1688	Crench, Richard, and Catherine Browne ..	1640
" William, and Susan Ashby ..	1680	Crew, Mary, and Benjamin Harding ..	1688
" William, and Margaret Hutchinson ..	1727	Crimine, Elizabeth, and William Terold ..	1713
" William, and Amy Mozeberry ..	1722	" John, and Mary Roberts ..	1707
Cozens, John, and [] ..	1627	" Mary, and Dennis Clarke ..	1701
" Rachell, and Isaac Draper ..	1670	Cripps, Angell, and Timothy Dea (or Day) ..	1713
Crabb, Laurence, and Elizabeth Kennis ..	1700	" Mary, and Robert Mills ..	1707
" Philip, junr., and Mary Evins ..	1717	" Thomas, and Jane Newell ..	1712
" Richard, and Joane Keates ..	1682	Crips, Francis, and Catherine Croker ..	1726
Crabbe, Thomison, and William Norris ..	1639	Crisp, Mary, and Henry Burgess. ..	1729
Crage, Alexander, and Elizabeth Rosse ..	1696	Crispin, Elizabeth, and Garrett Condon ..	1691
Cragg, John, and Jane Dofranville ..	1728	" George, and Elizabeth Reynar ..	1714
" John, and Ann Farrington ..	1725	" Ralph, and Anna Busted ..	1682
Craggs, John, and Margaret Callaghan ..	1741	" Ralph, and Anne Miller ..	1700
Cramer, Ambrose, and Susanna Browne ..	1710	" Rebecca, and John Watts ..	1704
" Mary, and William Orieur ..	1728	" William, and Jane Chidley ..	1665
Cranfield, Mary, and Richard Hungerford ..	1737	Crispine, Jane, and Robert Prince ..	1692
" Thomas, and Dorothy Davies ..	1724	Cristy, William, and Amy Duggan ..	1749
Craven, Gifford, and Frances Whetcomb ..	1712	Crockford, Robert, and Mary Fuller ..	1735
" John Giffard, and Susanna Shadwell ..	1741	Crocquet, Anthoinne, and Anne Martin ..	1687
Crawfoot, William, and Mary Wise ..	1718	Crodock, Ellinor, and Richard Archer ..	1729
Crawford, James, and Mary Hammett ..	1743	Crofton, Jacob, and Anne Jones ..	1681
Creag, Mary, and George Place ..	1722	" John, and Ann Hussey ..	1737
Creage, Elizabeth (widow), and Francis Martin ..	1723	Crofts, Alice, and Abraham Devisher ..	1725
Creagh, Andrew, and Ann Galwey ..	1733	" Christopher, and Catherine Austen ..	1736
" Anthony, and Joan White ..	1731	" Christopher, and Margaret Montgomery ..	1731
" Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Oedy ..	1712	" Elizabeth, and William Murphy ..	1724
" James, and Catherine Gould ..	1717	" Elizabeth, and Anselm Taylor ..	1711
" Michael, and Catherine Parker ..	1741	" George, and Mary Mills ..	1683
" Patrick, and Catherine O'Keeffe ..	1733	" Isabella, and Francis Swayne ..	1711
" Phillis, and John Halluran ..	1735	" John, and Ann Evans ..	1745
" Stephen, and Mary Staepole ..	1739	" Mary, and John Beare ..	1681
Creat, Judith, and James Garrett ..	1732	" Mary, and John Purcell ..	1743
Creed, Edward, and Elizabeth Beazby (or Bleazby) ..	1748	" Richard, and Mary Ledbetter ..	1715
" Edward, and Mary Hyde ..	1748	" Robert, and Abigail Conch ..	1745
" Issabella (widow), and Stephen Stone ..	1689	" Ursula, and John Plover ..	1665
" John, and Elinor Crooke ..	1738	Croghan, Bartholomew, and Susanna Webb ..	1745
Creedan, Anstace, and Philip Trant ..	1743	Croker, Alice, and Thomas Furlonge ..	1750
		" Catherine, and John Ash ..	1709

Crocker , Catherine, and Francis Crips 1726	Cross , Philip Hawes, and Elizabeth Baldwin 1716
" Christopher, and Mary Smith 1629	" Philip, and Mary Clark .. 1716
" Henry, and Ann Brisco .. 1718	Crosse , Alicia, and John Lukey .. 1704
" John, and Elizabeth Beamish 1749	" Catherine, and Nathaniel Barrett 1686
" John, and Ellenor Bourne .. 1681	" Edward, and Elizabeth Woodruffe 1665
" John, and Elizabeth Daunt .. 1741	" Ellen, and Robert Dale- court 1680
" John, and Mary May, <i>als.</i> Beamish (widow) .. 1683	" Ellen, and Barachias Wallis .. 1688
" Margaret, and James Plun- ket 1714	" Jane, and John Forster .. 1731
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Hayles 1713	" Mary, and William Coffey .. 1687
" Thomas, and Annie Newman .. 1678	" Mary, and Septimus Duns- tervill 1678
" Walter, and Anne Gray .. 1726	Crotty , David, and Anstace Gall- way 1705
Crompton , Mary, and Christopher Wright 1668	" John, and Mary Grady .. 1703
" Walter, and Isabell Bickford .. 1667	" Martha, and Robert Parker .. 1713
" Walter, and Jane Bowerman .. 1634	Crow , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Ashe 1732
Crone , Elizabeth, and William Aheria 1690	" John, and Hannah Walte .. 1714
" Jane, and Thomas Rooksby .. 1745	" Richard, and Margaret Thomas 1640
" John, and Frances Fennell .. 1747	" Sarah, and Thomas Bell .. 1701
" Sophia, and Thomas Wade .. 1732	Crowe , Arthur, and John Bakere .. 1627
Croneen , Catherine, and Martin Buckanaster 1731	" Margaret, and Joseph Graham 1750
" Honor, and Andrew Hudson .. 1744	Crowley , John, and Ellinor Sars- field 1749
" John, and Margaret Purdon .. 1704	" Mary, and Benjamin Nobbs .. 1745
" Margaret, and Bartholomew Bryan 1730	Crowly , Charles, and Rebecca Bennett 1726
Croneene , Catherine, and Mor- tagh Morphy 1701	" Humphry, and Easter Hall .. 1737
" Ellenor, and Patrick Rice .. 1714	" James, and Catherine Grady .. 1710
" Margaret, and Robert Sadler .. 1698	" Margaret, and Robert John- son 1748
" Timothy, and Parnell Ped- ven (widow) 1699	" Margaret, and Richard Ran- dall 1736
" William, and Catherine Kidney 1698	" Margaret, and William South 1713
Cronyne , Patrick, and Ellen Skiddy .. 1711	Crowmer , William, and Jane James (widow) 1634
Crook , Ellinor, and William Baylie .. 1720	Croyde , Hugh, and Abigail Hunt .. 1627
Crooke , Alice, and John Cox .. 1730	Crumpton , Hester, and Richard Allen 1681
" Anne, and Robert Warren .. 1710	Cryer , James, and Mary Carthy .. 1731
" Elinor, and John Creed .. 1738	Crymin , John, and Elizabeth Guili- ford 1681
" Jane, and Samuel Bayly .. 1678	Cudmor , Sarah, and Richard But- ler 1715
" Jane, and Francis Healy .. 1725	Cudmore , John, and Elizabeth Pin- cheon 1687
" Samuel, and Frances Jack- son 1734	" Mary, and Abraham Downes .. 1712
" Samuel, and Ann Swabby .. 1692	" Robert, junr., and Sarah Lane 1714
" Thomas, and Alice Field .. 1687	Cue , Mary, and Jonas King .. 1735
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Warren 1714	Cuffe , Robert, and Dorcas Mur- docke 1684
" William, and Susanna Wal- lis 1713	Culbartson , Hugh, and Mary Gay .. 1731
Crosby , Jane (widow), and Edward Dodsworth 1692	Culbert , Catherine, and William Jackson 1749
" Patricke, and Agnes Freake .. 1664	
" Richard, and Jane Luke .. 1679	
Cross , Catherine, and Boyle Tra- vers 1744	
" Mary, and Joseph Clements .. 1707	

Cull , David, and Catherine Brothers	1726	Curry , Hugh, and Jane Hawkins	1711
Cullane , Daniel, and Martha		Mary, and John Hearn	1737
Clarke	1687	Curtain , Alice, and Nicholas Half-	
Cullenane , Charles, and Sarah		penny	1741
Robesson	1724	Cornelius, junr., and Joana	
" John, and Margaret Hill-		Copperger	1722
grove	1723	Simon, and Catherine Maus-	
Cullinan , James, and Margaret		field	1718
Doran	1740	Curtaine , Daniel, and Catherine	
Cullinane , Mary, and William		Cojps	1680
Steven	1744	Margret, and John Mahony ..	1677
Cullom , William, and Honor Terry	1706	Curtis , Anne, and John Bidwin ..	1717
Cully , Elizabeth, and Edward Tal-		Elizabeth (widow), and	
bot	1702	Joseph Tankard	1692
Cullyforde , Ann, and John Phil-		Hanna, and Griffith Floile ..	1641
pott	1698	John, and Mary Chamber-	
Cummins , William, and Elizabeth		laine	1691
Roe	1736	Joseph, and Mary Strong ..	1676
Cummins , Elizabeth, and William		Mary, and Robert Garrett ..	1681
Manser	1746	Mary, and William Owens ..	1641
" Margaret, and Joseph Blyke	1736	Peter, and Thamer Jones ..	1701
" Margaret, and Jonas		Richard, and Joanna An-	
Thomas	1724	drews	1712
" William, and Jane Browne	1729	Richard, and Christian	
Cunningham , Mary, and John		Bishop	1695
Carthy	1723	Richard, and Anne Lovell ..	1712
Cunighane , James, and Hannah		Rosanna, and Thomas Re-	
Davies	1699	craft	1741
Cuningsby , Phillipa, and James		William, and Rose Jones ..	1705
Atkin	1715	Mary (widow), and Edward	
Cunningham , Henry, and Eliza-		Harvie	1697
beth Alcock	1721	Cushman , or Cushman, Robert,	
Cunninghame , Tobias, and Anne		and Elizabeth Patterson ..	1620
Collins	1689	Custis , Francis, and Daniel Daly	1687
Curlis , Elizabeth, and John Hawkes	1676	Cuthbert , Margaret, and George	
(See also Corlis)		Wallis, junr.	1737
Curry , Anne, and Thomas Pavey ..	1700	" Thomas, and Eliaser Soft-	
" Catherine, and Francis		law	1729
Daxen	1747	Cuthbertson , Robert, and Amy	
" Henry, and Catherine Car-		Weish	1728
mudy	1744	Cuttle , Thomas, and Anne Gamble	1749

D.

Daburne , Elizabeth, and Robert		Dalecourt (See also Delacourt)	
Hales	1680	Daliner , Mary, and William Jones	1736
Dae , Margaret, and William Dove	1680	Dallacourt , Elizabeth, and Fran-	
Dagg , John, and Anne Bryer ..	1679	cis Strange	1680
" Percival, and Catherine		(See also Delacourt)	
Burscough	1732	Dallas , Marinaduke, and Catherine	
Dagge , Jane, and Baptist Tooley ..	1733	Travers	1741
" Percival, and Serena Strike	1723	Daltera , James, and Mary Allene	1737
" Saranna, and Thomas		" Margaret, and Clement Fer-	
Wintle	1749	ster	1736
Dale , Anthony, and Mary Barnett	1730	Dalterac , Catherine, and Jona-	
" George, and Mary Bieasy ..	1728	than Plancee	1728
" Henry, and Margaret Hely	1704	Dalton , Andrew, and Mary Tooke	1720
" John, and Mary Dobson ..	1750	" Patrick, and Eleanor Con-	
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Bryan	1725	nor	1727
" Joshua, and Mary Mobery	1723	" Richard, and Mary Lances-	
Dalecourt , Robert, and Ellen		ter	1728
Crosse	1640	Roger, and Grace Hushan	1745



Daltra , Judith, and Thomas Gollock	1742	Daniels , Mary, and Edward Hamlin	1715
Daly , Andrew, and Anne Harding	1714	.. Sarah, and John Gery	1735
.. Carroll, and Mary Morgan	1749	.. William, and Agnes Fowmes	1734
.. Charles, and Margaret Bennett	1739	Dankes , Jane, and John Dunbar	1703
.. Charles, and Mary Lane	1714	Dann , Susann, and Nicholas Muncton	1631
.. Daniel, and Jane Carey	1738	Dannellan , Jacob, and Mary Barry	1735
.. Daniel, and Margaret Welsh	1716	Dannelly , Catherine (widow), and William Aldridge	1732
.. Daniell, and Francis Custis	1683	Danter , Christian, and Richard Harvy	1639
.. John, and Mary Casey	1745	.. (or Dainter), William, and Christian Browne	1635
.. John, and Ann Dangger	1743	Danvers , Mary, and Michael Osburn	1743
.. Owen, and Alice Mullins	1716	.. Richard, and Thamar Parks	1731
.. Rebecca, and Isaac Phipps	1666	Darby , Hannah, and Thomas Mills	1727
Dane , John, and Mary Lacroix	1710	Darcy , Francis, and Sarah Warnar	1737
Danforde , Mary, and Philip Rubie	1699	.. James, and Sarah Drinn	1714
Danger , Ann, and James Cotter	1719	Dargin , Thomas, and Lucy Seymour	1729
.. Arthur, and Catherine Malenfant	1717	Darracott , Ann, and William White	1640
.. Elizabeth, and Samuel Spearman	1714	Dash , John, and Susanna Robbins	1691
.. Margaret, and Henry Warner	1703	Dashwood , Alexander, and Mary Allen (widow)	1684
Dangger , Ann, and John Daly	1743	.. Richard, and Anne Bird	1679
.. Arthur, and Barbara Harrison	1746	.. Richard, and Elizabeth Ellwell	1684
.. Elizabeth, and Ralph Fuller	1750	Daunt , Abraham, and Catherine Mahony	1745
.. John, and Mary Sullivan	1730	.. Achilles, and Elizabeth Bullin	1728
.. Margaret, and Thomas Brookman	1716	.. Achilles, and Ann Daunt	1742
.. Nathaniel, and Ann Daunt	1722	.. Achilles, and Frances French	1747
.. Rachel, and John Haggertie	1744	.. Achilles, and Elizabeth Hungerford	1667
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Austin	1727	.. Alice, and John Jocelyn	1750
Daniel , Anne, and Benjamin Rowsell	1686	.. Angel, and Richard Wood	1714
.. Catherine, and John Graham	1738	.. Ann, and Nathaniel Dangger	1722
.. Catherine, and Maurice Stack	1713	.. Ann, and Achilles Daunt	1742
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Hammett	1739	.. Ann, and Pierce Daunt	1715
.. George, and Rachel Freeman	1702	.. Ann, and John Porter	1707
.. <i>als.</i> Barret, Gillian (widow), and John Duhurst	1667	.. Ann, and George Wood	1700
.. Hannah, and Samuel Hornebrook	1711	.. Anna Maria, and Robert Dorman	1727
.. John, and Sarah Sherwell	1772	.. Anne, and Richard Nagle	1713
.. Rebecca, and John Banfield	1713	.. Barbary, and Swithin Bayke	1721
.. Richard, and Mary Plaire	1718	.. Catherine, and Moses Stoucards	1707
.. Samson, and Mary Kelly	1708	.. Elizabeth, and William Austen	1699
.. Susanna, and James Bovnes	1747	.. Elizabeth, and John Croker	1741
Daniell , Cumbra, and Sarah Hood	1713	.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Madox	1677
.. Henry, and Mary Stronge (widow)	1690	.. Elizabeth, and John Moore	1721
.. James, and Mary Harris	1705	.. Elizabeth, and Richard Porter	1717
.. Lucy (widow), and William Browne	1626	.. Frances, and Henry Trye	1671
.. Sampson, and Edie Sloane (or Stoaue)	1637	.. Francis, and Mary Assin	1702
Daniels , Daniel, and Hannah Porter	1715	.. Francis, and Ann Coppinger	1717

Daunt, Francis, and Alice Wood	1723	Daunt, William, and Elizabeth	
" Francis, and Mary Wood ..	1667	" Hawkes ..	1749
" George, and Hannah Daunt	1735	" William, and Rachel Knowles	1697
" George, and Dorothy Knowles ..	1692	" William, and Elizabeth Warner ..	1682
" George, and Mary Parker ..	1738	Davenant, Charles, and Sarah	
" Hannah, and George Daunt	1735	" Keettle ..	1731
" Henry, and Anne Knowles	1706	Davenport, Christian and Edmund Percivall	
" Henry, and Catherine Roe	1698	" Jane, and Redmond Hartwell ..	1677
" Hungerford, and Joyce Travers ..	1750	" ..	1741
" Jane, and Charles Barre, junr. ..	1738	Davies, Ann, and John Burnell (or Burnell)	
" Jane, and Henry Carey ..	1729	" Anne, and William Amary	1669
" Jane, and Francis Harrison	1747	" Barbara, and William Boyce	1723
" Jane, and George McLaughlin ..	1707	" Boyle (clk.), and Mary Bond	1709
" Jane, and John Marsh ..	1717	" Catherine, and Richard Bassett ..	1633
" John, and Jane Bennett ..	1734	" Catherine, and Holland Finley ..	1725
" John, and Elizabeth Childre	1670	" Dorothy, and Thomas Cranfield ..	1724
" John, and Mary Good ..	1743	" Elizabeth, and James Dyer	1689
" Lucy, and William Baylee	1704	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Friend	1681
" Lucy, and Conway Heighington ..	1748	" Elizabeth (widow), and Bartholomew Mealy ..	1719
" Margaret, and John Coveny	1713	" Elizabeth, and James Nash	1748
" Margaret, and Robert Talbott ..	1708	" Elizabeth, and Isaac Watkins ..	1695
" Martha, and Richard Bourne	1719	" Evan, and Mary Tom ..	1695
" Martha, and Thomas Busted ..	1749	" Foulke, and Mary Davies (widow) ..	1692
" Martha, and Thomas Hayes	1705	" Foulke, and Elizabeth Watts	1664
" Mary, and William Bond ..	1710	" George, and Katherine Carty	1688
" Mary, and William Daunt ..	1722	" Hannah, and James Cuninghame ..	1699
" Mary, and Roger Day ..	1716	" Humphry, and Elizabeth Wade ..	1742
" Mary, and William Fuller	1733	" Jane, and John Honiford ..	1723
" Mary, and Francis Harrison	1719	" Joane, and William Ellis ..	1666
" Peirce, and Elizabeth Clerke	1670	" John, and Margaret Turner	1728
" Pierce, and Ann Daunt ..	1715	" Letitia, and Henry White ..	1744
" Rebecca, and Benjamin Norris ..	1734	" Lewis, and Jane Parker ..	1667
" Richard, and Rebecca Allen	1718	" Lucinda, and Richard Bulkeley ..	1738
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Fuller ..	1743	" Martha, and Richard White	1734
" Susanna, and Robert Morley ..	1718	" Mary, and John Bush ..	1748
" Swithin, and Elinor Rands ..	1746	" Mary (widow), and Foulke Davies ..	1692
" Thomas, and Jane Saunders	1692	" Mary, and Augustus Gunn	1740
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Syng ..	1697	" Mary, and Thomas Spire ..	1730
" Thomas, and Maria Margaret Townesend ..	1746	" Michael (clk.), and Rebecca Rogers ..	1723
" Thomas, and Jane Walton	1683	" Rebecca, and George Ludington ..	1748
" William, and Jane Bayly ..	1700	" Richard, and Mary Heard ..	1709
" William, and Susanna Beaish ..	1693	" Richard, and Mary Slyee ..	1739
" William, and Barbara Busted ..	1730	" Robert, and Mary Britton ..	1748
" William, and Mary Daunt ..	1722	" Rowland, and Ellen Percy	1744
" William, and Ann Gumbleton ..	1733	" Rowland, and Mary Smith ..	1643
" William, and Mary Harding	1749	" Sarah, and George Beckwar (or Beightton) ..	1693

Davies, Sarah, and John Sloan ..	1694	Day, Ann, and Charles Griffiths ..	1696
" Susanna, and Matthew Taunton ..	1687	" Elizabeth, and Leonell Pauly ..	1686
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Graves ..	1630	" Jane, and Edward Phillips ..	1692
" Thomas, and Lucy White ..	1679	" John, and Ellynor Bagter ..	1631
" William, and Mary Jones ..	1688	" Roger, and Mary Daunt ..	1716
Davis, Ann, and William Merritt ..	1673	" Roger, and Sarah Smithis ..	1682
" Elizabeth, and John Davis ..	1719	" Sarah, and Thomas Williams ..	1745
" Ezekiel, and Beatrix Hooper ..	1692	" Thomas, and Margaret Courtney ..	1708
" George, and Martha Carbery ..	1712	" Thomas, and Elen Dore ..	1729
" George, and Anstace Regan ..	1730	" (or Dea), Timothy, and Angell Cripps ..	1713
" Jane, and Alexander Mitchell ..	1712	" See also Dey and Dae	
" John, and Elizabeth Davis ..	1719	Deal, Solomon, and Catherine Williams ..	1715
" John, and Mary Smith ..	1748	Deale, Anthony, and Frances Smith ..	1719
" John, and Elizabeth Tape ..	1699	" Mary, and John Walker ..	1745
" John, and Mary West ..	1747	Dean, Bridget, and Henry Jones ..	1717
" Lewes, and Ellen Carew ..	1670	" Ellinor, and Alexander Macoutoss ..	1749
" Peter, and Joan Jessop ..	1706	" Kate, and John Foster ..	1745
" Robert, and Anne Pope, <i>als.</i> Williams ..	1636	" Mary, and John Carey ..	1738
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Coughlan ..	1670	" Mary, and Jonathan Morgan ..	1728
" Thomas, and Anne Morgan ..	1681	Deane, Barnabas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson ..	1742
" William, and Martha Norris ..	1680	" Elizabeth (Lady), widow, and John Bentley ..	1714
Davison, Mary Margaret, and Moses Jout ..	1717	" Elizabeth, and Adam Finger ..	1678
Davys, Elizabeth, and John Roult ..	1696	" Hester, and Joseph Lee ..	1726
" Thomas, and Mary Wheeler ..	1706	" John, and Mary Rawe ..	1721
Dawcombe, Mary, and William Vicke ..	1671	" Joseph, and Mary Newman ..	1712
Dawkins, Anne, and John Goble ..	1639	" Michael, and Comfort Gray (widow) ..	1697
Dawley, James, and Rachel Harrison ..	1696	" Robert, and Elizabeth Brett-ridge ..	1676
" John, and Rachel Fargisson ..	1744	" Robert, and Jane Finglass ..	1681
Dawly, Daniel, and Catherine Burnham ..	1706	Dearing, Bridget, and Joseph Ross ..	1749
" Elizabeth, and Francis Goold ..	1721	" Catherine, and Julius Treeble ..	1711
" James, and Catherine McClaskie ..	1711	Deasha, Bridget, and Henry Whetworth ..	1737
" Jane (widow), and Timothy McCarthy ..	1732	Debrousse, Mary, and Symen Carroll ..	1722
" Joana, and William Fletcher ..	1726	De Butts, Elias, and Jane Knox ..	1734
" Margaret, and Joseph Bennett ..	1722	Deckinder, Mary, and William Penly ..	1736
" Mary, and Michael Skey ..	1736	De Courcy, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, and John Grady ..	1750
" Michael, and Rachael Wright ..	1693	Decourt, John, and Elizabeth Dempsy ..	1733
Dawson, Henry, and Mary O'Bryan ..	1731	Dedderell, Mary, and Simon Williams ..	1688
" Michael, and Diana Nott ..	1691	Dee, Thomas, and Lucy Verling ..	1745
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Whetstone ..	1737	Deeble, George, and Elizabeth Gorman ..	1741
" Thomas, and Diana Champian ..	1687	" Sarah, and George Lynn ..	1736
" William, and Elizabeth Maynard ..	1737	De Franville, Peter, and Jane Cartwright ..	1698
Daxon, Burton, and Mary Ruth ..	1745	" See also Dofranville	
" Francis, and Catherine Curry ..	1747		
" Richard, and Frances Hodder ..	1734		

Delacourt, Elizabeth, and Henry Martin	1743	Dennis, Rachael, and Swan Francis Gregory	1710
" Mary, and Charles Bonworth	1742	" Samuel, and Agnes Harris ..	1697
Delacourte, Ellen (widow), and Miles Jackson	1699	" Sarah and William Swanton ..	1748
" See also Dalecourt and Dallacourt		" Thomas, and Sarah Turner ..	1634
Delahoid, Jane, and Thomas Bateman	1735	" William, and Hester Eley ..	1723
" Mary, and Thomas Farren ..	1730	Denniston, Daniel, and Margaret Semple	1742
" Rowland, and Mary Gilman ..	1702	Denny, Barry, and Catherine Maynard	1641
" Rowland, and Elizabeth Harmer	1704	" Edward, and Marie Maynard ..	1675
" William, and Hannah Connor	1731	" Frances (Dame), and Adam Purdam (or Pardon)	1674
" William, and Mary Jenkins ..	1670	" John, and Margaret Bensely ..	1723
Delamayn, Laurence, and Alice Boland	1733	" John, and Anstace Galwey ..	1739
Delany, Edward, and Joanna Forster	1742	" Mary, and Edward Spencer ..	1723
Delap, William, and Aphra Chinery ..	1748	Denroch, Stephen, and Lydia Wheeler	1731
De La Shine, Peter, and Sara Skipwith	1633	Denton, Henry, and Mary O'Neill ..	1702
Delanny, John, and Mary Evans ..	1713	Derham, Thomas, and Mary Vaughan	1704
Dempsey, Elizabeth, and John Decourt	1733	Derrick, Elizabeth, and Richard Andrews	1667
" John, and Elizabeth Millerd ..	1722	Derrickson (see Dirlson)	
" Mary, and Joseph Salmon ..	1721	Derrine, Rose, and John Fox ..	1677
Denham, Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Prise	1630	Desjarric, Lucretia, and James Fontaine	1711
Denis, Elizabeth, and Joseph Godwyn	1721	Deveney, Elizabeth (widow), and William Dyer	1735
" John, and Elizabeth Beven ..	1746	Deverenz, Frances, and Edward Thomson	1715
" (or Dyuse), Patrick, and Rebecca Shute	1750	" John, and Alice Chinery ..	1750
Dennis, Ann, and Andrew Donoughoe	1734	Devirsher, Abraham, and Alice Crofts	1725
" Ann, and John Nagle	1718	Devonskeire, Thomas, and Sara Webber	1662
" Ann, and Barnabas Pressick ..	1747	Devonsher, Thomas, and Mary Michell	1670
" Arrabella, and John Haughton	1718	Devoreaux, Margery, and Robert Benyson, junior	1713
" Catherine, and James Seger-son	1720	Dewen, James, and Elizabeth FitzGerald	1670
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennett	1682	Dey, Margaret, and Robert Ash ..	1670
" Ellenor, and John Parker ..	1723	Deyes, Margaret, and Theodore Baylie	1703
" George, and Sarah Fean	1695	Deyos, Daniell, and Anne Marnes ..	1682
" Hawly, and Frances Tape	1731	" Joseph, and Mary Stammers ..	1722
" James, and Anne Chatterton	1735	" Joseph, and Mary Tarter ..	1743
" James, and Elizabeth Pigott ..	1740	" Thomas, and Grace Barry ..	1705
" James, and Susanna Winter ..	1692	" Thomas, and Mary Hamley ..	1683
" John, and Jane Abbott	1730	Dibbell, Oswald, and Catherine Partell	1620
" John, and Ann Bullen	1715	Dibbins, Dorothy, and Thomas Birford	1677
" John, and Margaret Hutchin-son	1745	" John, and Easter Atkins ..	1740
" John, and Agatha Walker ..	1607	" Mary, and Matthew Clarkson (or Clarkson)	1674
" Joseph, and Joanna Hobbs ..	1700	" Mary, and Peter Hanson ..	1750
" Mary, and John Bishop	1699	Dibbs, Joseph, and Elliot Barry ..	1743
" Mary, and John Pooley	1742	" Joseph, and Margaret Smith ..	1703
" Mary, and John Evans	1717	" Joseph, and Anne Walsh ..	1707
		" Samuel, and Jane Corbett ..	1710

Dibles , Anne, and Edward Cotter	1741	Dobson , Joane, and John King-	
Dick , Anthony, and Elizabeth		stone	1666
Smerrine	1689	" Mary, and John Dale	1750
" Anthony, and Mary Walker	1690	" Rebecca, and Thomas Bag-	
Dickenson , Henry, and Elizabeth		well	1732
Jermyn	1684	Dobyns , Robert, and Grace	
Dicks , Ann, and William Raymond	1717	Slocombe	1730
" Henry, and Elizabeth Hall	1717	Dodd , Thomas, and Frances Percell	1750
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		Dodge , Anne (widow), and Francis	
Leahy	1719	Roche, junior	1738
Dickson , John, and Mary Lins-		" Easter, and Giles Francis	1723
comb	1703	" George, and Hester Hannam	1718
" Samuel, and Anne Ray	1712	" Henry, and Anne Mough	1713
Dilloch , George, and Rachel		" Henry, and Lydia Pitts	1711
Jackson	1709	" Henry, and Anne Trinder	1737
Dillon , Amy, and John Brooking	1677	" Mary, and Paul Barwell	1707
" Alice, and John Smith	1742	Samuel, and Ann Raymond	1730
" James, and Martha Parsons	1722	Dodrell , William, and Susanna	
" James, and Mary Smith	1737	Dixon (widow)	1684
" John, and Mary Newenham	1711	Dodsworth , Edward, and Jane	
" Margaret, and Benjamin		Crosby, widow	1692
Larwood	1722	Doe , Mary, and William Byrne	1719
" Mary, and Glenthiam Whet-		Dofranville , Jane, and John Cragg	1728
crott	1674	" (see also De Franville)	
" Robert, and Elizabeth Smith	1740	Dogherty , Ann, and Samuel	
Dinahy , Catherine, and John		Wilson	1702
Windsor	1750	" Bridgett, and Andrew Symes	1692
Dineen , Elenor, and James Kitter-		" Mary, and John Arkison	
master	1744	(or Atkinson)	1743
" Jeremiah, and Catherine		" Sidney, and Peter Clungeon	1716
Edwards	1736	Doherty , James, and Elizabeth	
Dingle , Marie, and William		Travers	1732
McHugh	1671	" Margaret, and James Logane	1713
" Simon, and Martha Mans-		William, and Mary Allen	1726
field	1690	Dolby , William, and Julian Kent	
Dirchson (or Derriekson), Dirch or		(widow)	1715
Derriek, and Mary Moore	1640	Dollard , Richard, and Martha	
Ditcher , Mary (widow), and Wil-		Campion	1701
liam Blackmore	1704	Donecliff , Abraham, and Susanna	
Dixon , Archibald, and Catherine		Martin	1724
Cole	1739	Donegan , Elizabeth, and Denis	
" Elizabeth, and Edmond		Leary, junr.	1729
Barry	1679	Donelly , James, and Julian	
" Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth	1697	Murphy (widow)	1700
" Gwintillian, and William		Donegan , Mortaugh, and Eliza-	
Green	1730	beth White	1681
" John, and Jane Forester		Donne , Martha, and Anthony	
(widow)	1727	Mulshenege, junr.	1668
" John, and Jean Notter	1718	Donnellan , John, and Amy Bourne	1723
" Joseph, and Jane Penny	1714	" Mary, and Thomas Coghlin	1720
" Sarah, and Edmund White-		Neheemiah, and Catherine	
head	1733	Jones	1721
" Susanna (widow), and Wil-		Donnellane , David, and Mary	
liam Dodrell	1684	Coleman	1711
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		Donnellift , William, and Mary	
Forace	1750	Coursey	1724
Doare , Ann, and John Parks, junr.	1724	Donnogh , David, and Parnell For-	
(see also Dore)		tescue	1679
Dobbyn , Richard, and Elinor		Donnoghue , John, and Catherine	
Sullivan	1741	Collins	1746
Dobson , Alice (widow), and Robert		Donoclift , Martha, and William	
Spence	1665	Pool	1701

Donoghue, Ellen, and Thomas Granahan ..	1739	Dorman, Catherine, and Samuel Franklyn ..	1734
Donohoe, Edmond, and Joan Carey Humphrie, and Murren Carty ..	1710 1673	" Richard, and Catherine Porter ..	1699
Donoldson, Joseph, and Hannah Chekley (widow) ..	1744	" Robert, and Anna Maria Daunt ..	1727
Donomoe, Bartine, and Joane Ches- terman ..	1636	Dorner, Ann, and Thomas Wayes Dorney, Gillen, and John Farlow ..	1686 1676
Donough, Parr, and Rachel Long ..	1742	Donel, Sarah, and William New- man ..	1748
Donoughoe, Andrew, and Ann Dennis ..	1734	Douglas, Anna, and William Howell Douglass, David, and Catherine Toler ..	1729 1729
Donovan, Catherine, and Nicholas Potter ..	1732	Douly, Edmond, and Phillis Trant Douse, John, and Judith Riggs ..	1726 1723
" Cornelius, and Joana Shinick " Cornelius, and Jane Towne- send ..	1715 1712	Dowding, Angus, and Mary Gay Dowe, Barachy, and Mary Hutchins Benjamin, and Sarah An- stance ..	1726 1711 1741
" Ellen, and Thomas Keeffe " John, and Ann Clements " Margaret, and Stephen Holms ..	1699 1700 1737	" Benjamin, and Margaret Markham ..	1748
" Margaret, and Jonathan Snyth ..	1717	" Catherine, and William Vize " Isaac, and Persis Ryder " Margaret, and Michael Broder ..	1737 1704 1748
" Mary, and William Pasko " Rickard, and Elizabeth Mahony ..	1744 1731	" Margaret, and George Man- nin ..	1750
" Rickard, and Joanna Mori- arty ..	1738	" Margaret, and Samuel Splaine ..	1716
" William, and Barbara Aus- ten ..	1749	" Mary, and Samuel Byrne " Percis, and Richard Lovekin " Philip, and Susanna Bennett " Susanna, and Kyrle Allen " Theophilus, and Elizabeth Lavers ..	1726 1724 1737 1704 1747
Donovane, Cornelius, and Cathe- rine Molloy ..	1684	" William, and Margaret Dae " William, and Elizabeth Knightly ..	1680 1642
" Daniel, and Martha Holmes " James, and Catherine " Jane, and Joseph Benn " Mary, and John Martin Dodshe, Richard, and Wesley Northbridge ..	1699 1681 1713 1724 1707	Dowel, Sarah, and James Phillips " Anne, and Michael McNemara ..	1739 1710
Doodly, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barrett ..	1711 1750	" Catherine, and William Mar- shall ..	1716
" John, and Mary Dennis " Richard, and Mary Warren " Daniel, and Mary Bloss " Elinor, and John Kennedy " John, and Frances Foord " Margaret, and James Cul- linan ..	1742 1716 1729 1734 1738 1740	" John, and Elizabeth Hegerty " Susanna, and William Gyi- ford ..	1729 1697
" Patrick, and Mary Riordan " Dorane, Margaret, and Patrick Stacpole ..	1734 1715	Dowly, Honor, and John Bullen " Sarah, and John Stack " Downman, George, and Mary Gol- lock ..	1703 1710 1741
" Mary, and John Shea " Dore, Elen, and Thomas Day " James, and Sarah Mitchell " John, and Mary Pinkney " Ralph, jun., and Elizabeth Brewster ..	1726 1729 1720 1716 1734	" John, and Lettice Gray " John, and Ann Lillwood " John, and Ann Popham " Robert, and Ann Lisson " Downes, Abraham, and Mary Cud- more ..	1743 1732 1737 1738 1712
" Sara, and Daniel Swayne " (See also Doare) " Dorgau, Anne, and William Gray	1727 1725	" Elizabeth, and Henry Bald- win ..	1722
		" Elizabeth, and Thomas Pol- lard ..	1641
		" Hannah, and Thomas Ley " Henry, and Helena Atkins	1727 1743

Downing , Elizabeth, and Robert Dyer	1706	Driscoll , (or Driskell), John, and Hannah Kenely	1721
" John, and Elizabeth Bray ..	1712	" Margaret, and Richard Be- sesto	1704
" Susanna, and John Black- more	1701	" Mary, and John Wallis ..	1740
Downs , Henry, and Elizabeth Hen- nery	1749	Driver , Catherine, and William Healy	1714
" Henry, and Alice Holmes ..	1709	" Thomas, and Mary Clements	1680
Dowther , Catherine, and John Fowler	1708	Drolenvaux , Barbara, and Jan Nieupoort	1682
Doyle , John, and Elizabeth Har- rington	1715	" Ellen, and Robert Fleming	1710
" Mary, and John Bitner ..	1737	Drolinvax , Daniel, and Mary Tayler	1684
" Mary, and Lieutenant James Manwaring	1750	Dubois , Elie, and Mary Eliza Ber- nard	1722
" Michael, and Elizabeth Hood	1736	Duck , Anne, and William Adkins	1749
" Timothy, and Mary Canavan	1685	Duckatt , Richard, and Mary Dud- ley	1687
Drake , Elizabeth, and Thomas Tash	1700	Ducke , Susanna, and Richard Burn- ham	1705
Draper , Isaac, and Rachell Cozens	1670	Duckett , Coakley, and Susanna Weare	1746
" Joseph, and Catherine Good- man	1669	" Thomas, and Ann Roberts	1741
" Mary, and Stephen Servatt	1709	Ducklass , Mary, and Joseph McOwen	1736
" Mary, and John Vernon ..	1694	Duclosse , Paul (Rev.), and Frances Massiott	1682
" Rachel, and Roger Houghton	1698	Dudley , Mary, and Richard Duckatt	1687
" Richard, and Hester Symons	1680	Dugan , Mary, and James Cozan ..	1729
" Samuel, and Mary Good- man	1669	" Mary, and Oliver Sadler ..	1720
Dreaper , Mark, and Rebecca Stanly	1735	Duggan , Amy, and William Cristy	1740
Dredge , Ann, and James Taylor ..	1745	" Mary, and Robert Rice ..	1748
Drelinvaux , Mary, and Robert Long	1708	Duglass , Adam, and Anne Bolton	1715
Drennan , Samuel, and Ann Bryan	1739	Dahurst , John, and Gilian Daniel, a/s. Barret (widow)	1697
Drew , John, and Martha Langley ..	1711	Duke , a/s. Mineere, Benjamin, and Ma ^r Breckett	1684
Dridge , Rebecca, and John Mars- den	1716	" John (see Mineere)	1685
Drinau , Maurice, and Mary Cor- rogan	1698	Dunagan , John, and Mary Porter	1705
Drinane , Ann, and Michael Skey	1730	Dunbar , John, and Jane Pankers ..	1705
" Ellinor, and William Hall ..	1707	" John, and Sara Tayler ..	1669
Dring , Mary, and Benjamin King ..	1688	Dungworth , Henry, and Elizabeth Nichols	1723
" Robert, and Jane Lapp ..	1718	Dunigan , Edward, and Jane Ful- ler	1740
" Simon, and Temperance Pennell (widow)	1684	" James, and Elizabeth Ben- nett	1741
" Simon, and Mary Lombard	1746	Dunlop , Andrew, and Grizel Sor- law	1721
Drinn , Sarah, and James Darcy ..	1714	Dunn , Ann, and Samuel Little ..	1740
Drischoll , John, and Mary Vin- comb	1685	" Honnor, and George Pratt ..	1705
Driscol , Margaret, and Moses Driscol	1697	" Joseph, and Frances Splan ..	1714
" Moses, and Margaret Dris- col	1697	" Margaret, and John Hallett	1748
Driscoll , Catherine, and Anthony Lacy	1681	" Margaret, and John Ma- neere, a/s. Duke	1665
" Catherine, and Philip Rubie	1735	" Nicholas, and Honora Kedy	1638
" Cesarina, and Matthew Bowen	1698	" Sarah, and John Lander ..	1751
" Cornelius, and Alice Cole ..	1743	" William, and Hester Cos- grove	1715
" Dennis, and Mary Coleman	1727	Dunne , John, and Thomas McGwire	1712
Elizabeth, and Thomas Bartholy	1731	" Jane (widow), and William Littlelaire	1680
Hanna, and William Lowey	1720		

Dunscomb , Catherin, and Lionel Beecher ..	1712	Durdon , John, and Elizabeth Holli-day ..	1638
" Elizabeth, and Edward Travers ..	1706	Durham , Francis, and Susanna Bousfield ..	1737
" Ellenor, and Stephen Mazyck ..	1714	" Richard, and Mary Giles ..	1711
" Mary, and John Carleton ..	1703	" Sarah, and James Reid ..	1717
" Sarah, and John Spread ..	1667	Dusson , Stephen, and Elizabeth Marchy ..	1738
Dunsoombe , Elizabeth, and Robert Travers ..	1733	Dutton , Mary, and Robert Gilbert ..	1634
" Helena, and Andrew Franklin ..	1750	Duvane , Ellen, and John Roch ..	1734
" Henrietta, and Redmond Barry ..	1732	Duxen , George, and Grizel Calag-hane ..	1720
" Meade, and Elizabeth Newenham ..	1720	Duzell , Samuel, and Mary Hum- phreys ..	1682
" Noblett, and Elizabeth Barry ..	1721	Dwyer , Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooke ..	1718
" Richard, and Helena Atkins ..	1746	Dycos , Mary, and Richard Roberts ..	1747
" William, and Ann Connor ..	1746	Dyer , Adith, and John Harris ..	1729
" William, and Catherine Meade ..	1682	" Ann, and William Weekes ..	1707
" William, and Mary Roberts ..	1693	" Catherin, and Edward Gore ..	1661
Dunsheath , Susanna, and Richard Wyatt ..	1739	" Catherine, and Robert Vans- ton ..	1747
Dunshoe , Susanna, and Chris- topher Harris ..	1730	" Denis, and Margaret O'Brien ..	1743
" William, and Susana Frame ..	1707	" Grizel, and Paul Grant ..	1743
Dunstervil , Ellen, and David Elliot ..	1719	" Henry, and Grace Piercy ..	1680
Dunsterville , Mary, and Thomas New ..	1704	" James, and Elizabeth Davies ..	1689
Dunstervill , Alice, and Richard Sweett ..	1679	" Jane, and Robert Keire ..	1730
" Catherine, and Silvester Shepard ..	1721	" John, and Mary Sumners ..	1733
" Edward, and Ann Browne ..	1666	" Robert, and Sarah Batley ..	1739
" Septimus, and Mary Crosse ..	1678	" Robert, and Elizabeth Down- ing ..	1706
Dunworth , Christian, and Patrick Stokes ..	1739	" Rose, and James Pratt ..	1728
Dupond , St. John, and Mary Webb ..	1734	" Thomas, and Mary Batts ..	1706
" St. John, and Ann Wight ..	1739	" Thomas, and Sarah Bennett ..	1711
" Stephen, and Jane Smith ..	1737	" Thomas, junr., and Joanna Bridges ..	1732
Dupuy , Elizabeth, and George Large ..	1747	" Thomas, and Margaret Walker ..	1684
" Hannah, and Elias Nott ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth Deveney (widow) ..	1738
" Moses, and Hanna Roul ..	1725	" William, and Jane Johnson ..	1732
Durante , Elizabeth, and Peter Page ..	1728	" William, junr., and Ady Marsh (spr.) ..	1682
		Dymond , Charity, and Thomas Foot ..	1706
		Dyneen , Charles, and Elizabeth Lee ..	1731

E.

Eager , Alexander, and Catherine Weekes ..	1739	Eason , James, and Sarah Gaggin ..	1728
" James, and Sisly Coombes ..	1682	" Jane, and George Johnson ..	1742
Eagin , Elizabeth (widow), and John Greene ..	1629	" Mary, and Edward Lewis ..	1747
Eagles , Richard, and Joane Bridge ..	1035	" Mary, and Richard Moore ..	1730
Ealberry , Rebecca, and Thomas Millerd ..	1678	" Patience, and Caleb Connor ..	1733
Earberry , Prudence, and Francis Healy ..	1719	" Patrick, and William Wallis ..	1728
Eason , Mary, and George Bayly ..	1600	" Peter, and Mary Dibbiss ..	1732
Eason , Hester, and Richard Ellis ..	1747	" Robert, and Tamsen Baker ..	1713
		" Sarah, and William Collins ..	1710
		" Thomas, and Mary Hig- gston ..	1706
		" William, and Jane Smith ..	1724

Eastham , Thomas, and Jane Upington	1721	Eedy , Margaret, and Jeremiah Kingstone	1710
Easton , George, and Mary Barry Joice, and George Simes ..	1745 1669	Egan , Mary, and Francis Giles ..	1728
Eaton , Symon, and Mary Aldworth ..	1678	Egane , Elizabeth, and Edward Fowlne	1725
Eccles , John, and Ellinor Beaty ..	1748	Egar , John, and Mary Forbes ..	1737
Eckles , James, and Susana Hough- ton	1721	Eides , Richard, and Mary Chap- man	1737
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Greenway	1695	Eilding , Mary, and John Tyzard ..	1727
Eddy , Jonathan, and Elizabeth Bateman	1742	Eley , Hester, and William Dennis ..	1723
" Mary, and Stephen Clark ..	1746	Ellard , Elizabeth, and Richard Black	1730
" Mary, and Thomas French ..	1741	" Ellen, and Eleazar Gonne ..	1747
Edgar , John, and Elizabeth Bagwell ..	1723	Ellicott , Ann, and Hans Bernard Montgomery	1745
Edge , Elinor, and Samuel Wering ..	1724	Ellery , Abigail, and Nicholas Fudger	1733
" Elizabeth, and John Comer- ford	1718	" Geoffrey, and Mary Harris ..	1705
" John, and Alice Carmudy ..	1734	" Harris, and Margaret Wool- cock	1735
" Mary, and Joseph Enoch ..	1716	" Margaret, and George Winter	1730
" Timothy, and Hannah Travers	1700	Elliot , George, and Sarah Gary ..	1722
Edgworth , Francis, and Mary Bradston (widow)	1696	Elliot , Ann, and Charles Ford ..	1746
Edmonds , Roger, and Mary Bowen ..	1740	" Ann, and Maurice Walsing- ham	1693
Edney , Elizabeth, and Richard Lee ..	1737	" Anne, and Richard Webster ..	1706
" Elizabeth, and John Shaw ..	1707	" Morrish, and Mary Pickett ..	1631
" William, and Alice Hawkins ..	1706	Ellis , Alice, and William Martin ..	1743
Edwards , Abigail, and Michael Campion	1691	" Ann (widow), and Robert Chambers	1708
" Anne, and Nicholas Best ..	1664	" Anne, and Francis Poulteney ..	1734
" Anne, and John Osbourne ..	1713	" Eliza, and John Casey ..	1735
" Catherine, and Jeremiah Dineen	1736	" Elizabeth, and Anthony Fletcher	1732
" Elizabeth, and John Welsh ..	1730	" Elizabeth, and John Webber ..	1704
" Jane (widow), and Henry Holland	1699	" Evelin, and George Blunt ..	1729
" Jane, and Thomas Meade ..	1687	" James, and Elizabeth Good ..	1735
" John, and Ruth Mills ..	1691	" John, and Elizabeth Wool- ridge	1705
" John, and Dorothy Moore- man	1669	" Luce, and John Waller ..	1710
" John, and Margaret Wilson ..	1704	" Mary, and Barakia Green ..	1713
" Martha, and Andrew John- son	1749	" Mary, and Garret Lynch ..	1710
" Precilla, and Roger Kelly ..	1620	" Mary, and John Parks ..	1735
" Richard, and Mary Barrett ..	1705	" Mary, and John Todge ..	1713
" Robert, and Mary Powell ..	1736	" Peter, and Mary Wright ..	1678
" Susanna, and William Wil- liams	1716	" Philip, and Anne Line (widow)	1720
" Susanna, and William Wil- liams	1745	" Philip, and Anna Smith ..	1713
" Theodotia, and Martin Boob- yer	1683	" Phillip, and Jane Conway ..	1710
" Thomas, and Hester Hill ..	1721	" Richard, and Hester Eason ..	1747
" William, and Theodocia Coomes	1664	" Robert, and Ellinor Plunkett (widow)	1685
" William, and Martha Howard	1742	" Robert, and Mary Ward ..	1697
" William, and Barbara War- ren	1741	" Thomas, and Elinor Austin ..	1727
" William, and Jane Wester- man	1736	" Thomas, and Margaret Peaseod (widow)	1687
		" Thomas, and Mary Rashby ..	1680
		" William, and Joane Davies ..	1685
		" William (clerk), and Judith Martin	1718
		Ellisson , Mary, and William Heare ..	1740

Ellithorn , Hester, and John Study ..	1735	Escut (or Escott), Magdalen, and William Foot ..	1684
Ellot , David, and Ellen Dunsterville ..	1719	Esington , Robert, and Elizabeth Burden ..	1722
Ellwell , Elizabeth, and Richard Dashwood ..	1684	Esmonde , Sir John, bart., and Helen Galwey ..	1742
" John, and Mary Holliday ..	1639	Essington , Catherine, and Marke Phelpe ..	1634
" Mary, and John Suxbury ..	1681	" Robert, and Jane Roberts ..	1709
Ellwill , Elizabeth, and Daniell Murdocke ..	1670	Estcourte , John, and Charity Fuller ..	1697
Elmsly , Francis, and Ann Morgan ..	1743	Etherington , Joseph, and Mary Winterburne ..	1701
" Margery, and Kyrle Allen ..	1747	" Martha, and Alexander Lindsay ..	1679
Elmstone , William, and Ann Sullivan ..	1699	Evans , Ann, and John Crofts ..	1745
Elstobb , Richard, and Hannah Bullocke ..	1685	" Ann, and William Swanton ..	1746
Elwell , Anne, and James Browning ..	1668	" Anne, and John Casey ..	1714
Elwill , Deborah, and Thurston Haddock ..	1693	" David, and Elizabeth Gray ..	1721
Emerson , Martha, and Robert Carr ..	1727	" Dorothy, and John Putnam ..	1699
" Sarah, and William Boyce ..	1721	" Hanna (widow), and John Macgee ..	1723
Emery , Elizabeth, and James Hawkins ..	1691	" Hugh, and Joane Luckas ..	1638
Emington , Alice, and Maurice FitzGerald ..	1714	" Humphrey, and Susanna Hutchinson ..	1745
Emlyn , Peter, and Margaret Hungerford (widow) ..	1700	" James, and Catherine Shephard ..	1635
Emos (or Amos), Ann (widow), and John Battersby ..	1708	" Jane, and Robert Peacock ..	1716
End , Michael, and Sarah King ..	1699	" John, and Hannah Pollegle ..	1715
Engain , Elizabeth, and John Taylor ..	1742	" John, and Mary Dennis ..	1717
" Hester, and William Lane ..	1737	" John, and Grace Freke ..	1741
England , John, and Rose Smith ..	1723	" John, and Margaret Sheales ..	1710
" Roger, and Mary Lee ..	1728	" John, and Elizabeth Tubbs ..	1725
English , Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall ..	1732	" Margaret, and Peter Prosser ..	1732
" James, and [] ..	1730	" Mary, and John Delauney ..	1715
" James, and Agnes Lamb ..	1723	" Marye, and Arthur Browne ..	1631
" John, and Mary Brinn ..	1741	" Moote, and Susan Love ..	1691
" Mary, and Richard Ward, junr. ..	1721	" Robert, and Margaret Rickott ..	1740
" Pearce, and Mary Copithorn ..	1712	" Sarah, and Richard Chillingworth ..	1699
" William, and Margaret Busted ..	1717	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Collins ..	1740
Ennis , Ann, and Christopher Fox ..	1719	Evanson , Ann, and Thomas Roche ..	1743
Enoch , Grace, and John Martin ..	1744	" Charles, and Susan Arnot ..	1688
" Joseph, and Mary Edge ..	1710	" Charles, and Elizabeth Martell ..	1710
" Joseph, and Grace Frankland ..	1682	" (or Evanson), Grace, and Joseph Armitage ..	1716
" Joseph, and Ann Wright ..	1722	" Grace, and John Richard ..	1705
" Mary, and Casper Nussche ..	1724	" Nathaniel, and Martha Allen ..	1724
Erbury , Mary, and Roger Hendley ..	1706	" Nathaniel, and Mary Beamish ..	1682
Erwin , Mary, and John Nagle ..	1733	" Susanna, and Jeremiah Coghlan ..	1705
" Patrick, and Luce White ..	1692	" Thomas, and Mary Johnson ..	1694
Erwyn , Alexander, and Elizabeth Beasley ..	1728	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Looby ..	1696
Esbury , Mary, and Edmund Bonke ..	1712	Evar , James, and Marie Gardner, nee Garner ..	1654
Escott , Elizabeth, and John Christy ..	1698	Evenson , Susanna, and John Beamish ..	1678
" Frances, and Daniel Nicoll (or Nickoll) ..	1691		
" Magdalen (widow), and Phillip Barnett ..	1692		

Everett , William, and Mary Tooll	1732	Ewer , John, and Ann Manzer	1748
Everson , Margery, and John Ramsy	1683	" Thomas, and Anne Virgin	1726
Every , John, and Mary Sheehane	1712	Exham , John, and Elinor Casey	1744
Ives , Catherine, and Thomas Skinner	1719	" Michael, and Margaret Roe	1750
" John, and Catherine Burford	1683	Eyre , Edward, and Elizabeth Spread	1740
Evett , Bridgett, and Gregory Philpott	1678	" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Gough	1685
Evins , Mary, and Philip Crabb, junr.	1717	Eyres , Anne, and John Hodelett	1702
		" Anne, and John Plant	1730
		" Silvester, and Ann Roberts	1723

F.

Fackman , Ann, and John Newman	1742	Farmer , Samuel, and Mary Wilkin-son	1704
" (or Frackman), Mary (widow), and John Murphy	1698	" Thomas, and Hannah Hutchins	1717
" William, and Martha Newman	1750	Farquhar , William, and Sarah Whittendal	1746
Fagan , Christian (spr.), and Charles Gay	1698	Farr , John, and Mary Cox	1733
Falconer , Anne, and John Lapp	1747	" John, and Susanna Cox	1733
Falkiner , Caleb, and Ruth Riggs	1707	" William, and Honor Leary	1716
" Jonathan, and Grace Masters	1708	Farrel , Elizabeth, and David Segerson	1717
Falkner , Elizabeth, and Edward Herrick	1727	Farrell , Bernard, and Elizabeth Hay	1727
" Mary, and George Stamers	1707	" Bryan, and Margaret Calvert	1722
Falshow , Dorothy, and Richard Warriner	1689	" Catherine, and William Holmes	1745
Falvey , John, and Ann Verdon	1745	" Grace, and Thomas Smith	1691
Fanning , Nicholas, and Mary Roberts	1725	" Honora, and Anthony Rawlins	1666
Fantain , Jane, and Stephen Cext	1741	" James, and Martha Abbott	1718
Fantin , Judith, and Paul Jappie	1745	" Michael, and Mary Sullivan	1725
Farey , John, and Phebe Coates	1706	Farren , Abraham, and Catherine Brotherick	1725
Fargisson , Christian, and John Harding	1739	" Catherine, and Richard Johnson	1684
" Rachel, and John Dawley	1744	" Thomas, and Jane Beamish	1685
Farie , Mary A. Frances, and David Appleyard	1734	" Thomas, and Mary Delahoid	1730
Farington , George, and Mary Bryan	1723	" Thomas, and Jane Stannard	1703
Farley , Isabella, and John Smith	1748	Farrill , Joan, and Andrew Meskil	1705
Farlow , John, and Gillen Dorney	1678	Farrindine , Mary, and John Cooke	1698
" Mary, and William Freake	1682	Farrindon , Rebecca, and Tobias Browne	1713
Farmar , Elizabeth, and John Beare	1730	Farrington , Ann, and John Cragg	1725
" Hovell, and Catherine D. Russell	1732	" Richard, and Margaret Bryan	1720
" Richard, and Mary Birde	1733	Farthing , Maria, and Thomas White	1728
" Richard, and Frances Henderson	1748	Fawkner , Mary, and Gilles Francis (or Frances)	1686
Farmer , Elizabeth, and John Broome	1706	Feare , John, and Mary Hatman	1689
" Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce	1709	Feaver , Henry, and Mary Fenton	1698
" Jane, and William Wakeham	1742	" Mary, and William Hudson	1700
" John, and Lucy Wilkinson	1729	Feddis , Margaret, and John Math	1740
" Robert, and Grace Hovell	1702	Feild , Elizabeth, and Roger Neal	1724
" Robert, and Elizabeth Purdon	1737	Feuly , James, and Rebecca Beckett (or Belkett)	1699
		Fenn , Elizabeth, and Joseph Harris	1721

Fenn , Elizabeth, and Hugh Powell	1692	Finley , Holland, and Catherine	
" Sarah, and George Dennis . .	1695	Davies	1725
Fennell , Elizabeth, and Thomas		Fish , John, and Elizabeth Parr . .	1744
Andrews	1701	Richard, and Elizabeth King	1733
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		Fisher , Barbara, and John Wilkin-	
Kyrle	1665	son	1712
" Emiline, and Jan van der		" Brigitt, and James Wolve-	
Voort	1635	ridge	1664
" Frances, and John Crone . .	1747	" Edward, and Alice Ball . .	1714
" Temperance (widow), and		" Edward, and Ellinor Billing-	
Simon Dring	1684	ham	1747
" Thomas, and Faith Johnson	1635	" Ellener (widow), and Robert	
" William, and Judith Moakes	1722	Cooke	1665
Fennick , Richard, and Honora		" Humphrey, and Martha	
O'Hea	1750	Kirby	1718
Fennigane , Owen, and Elizabeth		" Jane (<i>see</i> Bradford)	1686
Aldworth	1703	" Jane, and Christopher Cot-	
Fenton , Margaret, and Peter Weyes	1718	trell	1691
" Mary, and Henry Feaver . .	1698	" John, and Mary Mintron . .	1746
" Richard, and Rachel Wilson	1715	" John, and Ruth Reighly . .	1730
" William, and Catharine		" Margaret, and Simon Bouis	1686
Wrixon	1750	Fisk , William, and Elizabeth Mor-	
Fenwick , Elizabeth, and John		fit	1711
Wight	1739	Fitten , Mary, and John Coghlan . .	1720
" John, and Margaret Carver	1729	Fitton , Barbara, and Thomas War-	
" Roger, and Sarah Cox . . .	1715	ren	1739
Fenwicke , Charles, and Lucy		" Nicholas, and Alice Bryen . .	1747
Phaire	1682	" William, and Ann Wood . .	1749
" Luce (widow), and William		FitzGerald , Ann, and Thomas	
Flower	1695	Brennon	1746
Fepps , William, and Anne Stawell	1663	" David, and Elizabeth Grigg	1741
Ferriter , Edmund, and Mary		" Elizabeth, and James Dewen	1679
Maybery (widow)	1727	" Elizabeth, and John Ma-	
Fewler , Thomas, and Margaret		grath	1738
Collier	1749	" Elizabeth, and Noblet	
Field , Alice, and Thomas Crooke	1687	Rogers	1713
" Ann, and Thomas Wadding-		" Elizabeth, and Mathias	
ton	1715	Spread	1738
" Elizabeth, and Robert		" Elizabeth, and Richard	
Owgan	1680	Vesey	1706
" Elizabeth, and James Parry	1739	" Eleanor, and John Halla-	
" Joane, and John Travers,		nan	1750
junr.	1691	" Ellenor, and John Welsh . .	1680
" William, and Ann Anstace	1739	" Garrett, and Mary Barton . .	1710
" William, and Ann Huggins		" Garrett, and Jane Fitz-	
(widow)	1690	Gerald	1703
Fielding , William, and Mary Sul-		" Honor, and Owen Ahearn	1741
livan	1744	" James, and Elizabeth Parry	1677
Fife , Elizabeth, and William Sexton	1678	" James, and Anne Smith . .	1666
Filbe (or Philbie), Samuel, and		" Jane, and Garrett Fitz-	
Joane Castle	1625	Gerald	1703
Fillis , Susan, and Thomas Boate	1623	" John, and Persis Harding . .	1683
Fin , Elizabeth, and Dermod		" John, and Mary Stanton . .	1713
McShane Connor (or		" Margaret, and Patrick Canty	1700
Murphy)	1676	" Margaret, and William Peirs	1745
Finch , Mary, and Thomas Smy . .	1708	" Mary, and John Caldwell . .	1731
Finche , Elizabeth, and Thomas		" Mary, and Francis Hodder . .	1697
Pollard	1623	" Mary, and John Hornbrook	1741
Finger , Adam, and Elizabeth		" Mary, and Edmund Laugh-	
Deane	1678	nan	1717
" Russell, and Arsmell Ruth	1681	" Mary, and Thomas Newell	1602
Finglass , Jane, and Robert Deane	1681	" Mary, and Samuel S.	1678

FitzGerald, Mary, and John		Fling, Elizabeth, and Timothy	
Teague	1714	Breen	1727
Mary, and Edward Welsh ..	1736	Joan, and David Gould ..	1740
Maurice, and Alice Emington	1714	Joan, and William Joseph Hurru	1730
Richard, and Mary Twomey ..	1696	Mary, and James Connell ..	1703
Susanna, and Daniel Gorman	1743	Mary, and Cornelius Kenedy ..	1721
Thomas, and Elizabeth Tonson	1709	Mary, and James Ward ..	1743
FitzGerrald, Garrett, and Margaret Hart	1637	Floide, Griffith, and Hanna Curtis	1641
FitzGibbon, John, and Ellinor Bryan	1722	Flood, Henry, and Margaret Norris	1626
FitzMaurice, Henry, and Margaret Chinnery	1678	Mathew, and Mary Carny ..	1707
James, and Angel Sarsfield ..	1719	Flower, William, and Luce Fenwicke (widow)	1695
FitzPatrick, Alice, and Philip Brookes	1699	Floyd, Elizabeth, and Arthur Powell	1677
Joseph, and Ellin Collis (widow)	1733	Fluellin, Grace, and Henry Burnham	1702
Margaret, and Thomas Pickett	1733	Flyn, Cornelius, and Margaret Meade	1748
Thomas, and Dina Law ..	1720	Edward, and Anstace Cottor ..	1741
FitzSymons, Daniell, and Una Burke	1677	Flyng, Cornelius, and Martha Rice	1718
Flack, Thomas, and Martha Waddington (widow)	1737	Fogerty, John, and Julian Sheehy (widow)	1706
Flacke, Elizabeth, and Robert Cowen	1672	Folee, John, and Margaret Gillman	1743
Flaherty, Amy, and Henry O'Brien	1739	Foley, James, and Susan Leacy ..	1709
Francis, and Mary Roche ..	1716	Margaret, and James Jackson	1713
Flanedy, Mathew, and Anne Scholar	1711	Susanna, and Robert McClellan	1736
Flanigan, Ann, and Farrington Packer	1742	Folke, Elizabeth, and Thomas Withers	1673
Flathers, Mary, and Richard Chillingsworth	1718	Folliott, Anna Maria, and John Moore	1700
Fleming, Catherine, and Robert Lavers	1718	Barbara, and John Roane ..	1688
Jane, and Thomas King ..	1729	Fontaine, James, and Lucietta Desjarrie	1711
John, and Mary Hudson ..	1701	Foord, Christian, and Abraham Chatterton	1703
John, and Mary Whiting ..	1731	Edith, and Benjamin Barter ..	1682
Lionel, and Martha Wren ..	1750	Frances, and John Doran ..	1738
Robert, and Ellen Drolen-vaux	1710	John, and Abigail Freeman ..	1677
Stephen, and Mary Beecher ..	1675	Lucy, and Abraham Lane ..	1716
William, and Judith Welsh (widow)	1750	Martha, and Cuthbert Waddington	1720
Flemon, Sarah, and Stephen Irwin	1749	Nicholas, and Anne Rolph ..	1685
Fletcher, Anthony, and Elizabeth Ellis	1732	(or Forde), Nicholas, and Sarah Smart	1683
Anthony, and Margery Grigg ..	1706	Nicholas, and Elizabeth Stanton	1730
Elizabeth, and Meredith Lloyd	1735	Thomas, and Joan Harris (widow)	1680
Margaret, and Joseph Service	1722	Foot, Ann, and Alexander Cobham	1742
William, and Joanna Dawly ..	1726	Elizabeth, and Thomas Foot ..	1745
Flewelling, Thomas, and Ann Hill	1736	Hannah, and Anthony Cooper	1737
Flin, Margaret, and James Barry ..	1635	Jane, and Hilary Brady ..	1742
Fling, Catherine, and David Sullivan	1699	Pascha, and Alice Jones ..	1683
		Richard, and Catherine Summers	1707
		Thomas, and Charity Dymond	1700
		Thomas, and Elizabeth Foot ..	1745

Foote , Elizabeth, and Stephen Towse	1684	Forster , Clement, and Margaret Daltera	1736
Foott , Alice (widow), and Phillip Belcher	1678	" Clement, and Elizabeth Hill	1733
" Ann, and Augustin Atkins	1718	" Elizabeth, and Owen Rierdon	1727
" Anne (widow), and William Ashbridge	1731	" Jeremiah, and Mary Long	1743
" Anne, and Samuel Godfrey	1679	" Joanna, and Edward Delany	1742
" Elias, and Elizabeth Godfrey	1715	" John, and Elizabeth Bluet	1734
" George, and Alice Latchford (widow)	1670	" John, and Jane Crosse	1731
" James, and Ann Heacock	1740	" Margaret, and William Luckett	1741
" Lovedy, and David Thompson	1747	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Wildridge	1716
" Mary, and Samuel Beech	1744	" William, and Mary Westcombe	1732
" Mary, and Thomas Forsayeth	1731	Fortescue , Parnell, and David Donnogh	1679
" Nathan, and Jane Martin	1720	Forward , Barbara, and William Cockerell	1690
" Richard, and Honor Carthy	1690	" Barbara, and Richard Gagin	1728
" Sarah, and John Parlett	1700	" Christopher, and Elizabeth Austen	1708
" Thomas, and Mary Collett	1684	Fosset , [], and James Collins	1635
" William, and Magdalen Escut (or Escott)	1684	Foster , Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith	1707
Forarace , Elizabeth, and Thomas Dixon	1750	" John, and Kate Dean	1745
Forbes , Charles, and Grace Stapleton, <i>als.</i> Stavelly	1703	" Mary, and William Kemp	1725
" Mary, and John Egar	1737	" Susanna, and Richard Bickford	1687
Ford , Charles, and Ann Elliott	1746	" William, and Joane Stroude	1638
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Forsayeth	1722	Foukes , Elizabeth, and William Parks	1741
" Mary, and William Cochran	1717	" Mathew, and Elizabeth Blackuell	1674
" Mary, and Samuel King	1668	Foulke , Digby, and Angell Maynard	1677
" Nathaniel, and Catherine Mullooney	1735	Foulks , John, and Margaret Goodman	1692
" Rebecca, and Daniel Cartly	1699	Fourness , Joseph, and Mary Bedford	1725
Fordice , Peter, and Hannah Beeck	1719	Fowke , Anne, and William Love	1703
" Peter, and Elizabeth Hughes	1711	" George, and Elizabeth Williamson	1720
Fordise , Peter, and Mary Frame	1700	" Mary, and Thomas Phillips	1697
Forehane , Edward, and Ellinor Conway	1724	" Mary, and Thomas Warren	1711
Foresight , John, and John Frith	1717	Fowkes , John, and Ellinor Beurk	1750
Forester , Jane (widow), and John Dixon	1727	" Margaret, and John Leyell	1705
Forgham , Richard, and Jane Ingram	1717	Fowler , Beavis, and Sarah Screech	1737
Forie , Martha, and Edward Holmes	1724	" Ellenor, and Dennis Ryan	1712
Forrest , James, and Sarah Lane	1731	" George, and Margaret Hetchens	1667
Forrester , Andrew, and Jane Rogers	1720	" John, and Catherine Dowther	1708
Forsayeth , Thomas, and Mary Foott	1731	" John, and Prudence Spread	1722
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford	1722	Fowles , Thomas, and Elizabeth West	1705
Forster , Adam, and Catherine Smyth	1729	Fowlewe , Catherine, and Randell Harrow	1670
" Ann, and William Banfield	1745	Fowlke , Garrett, and Elizabeth Mallery	1677
" Ann, and Nicholas Cooke	1695		
" Ann, and James Keyburn	1754		
" Anne, and John Kemp	1750		
" Catherine, and William Wheeler	1747		

Fowls, John, and Mary Parker ..	1713	Franklyn, Ellinor, and Thomas	
Fowlue, Edward, and Elizabeth		Beare ..	1732
Egane ..	1725	Ellinor, and Marmaduke	
Fownes, Agnes, and William		Cox, clk ..	1743
Daniels ..	1734	Margaret, and William	
Fox, Christopher, and Ann Ennis	1719	Lindsay ..	1730
Henry, and Ellenor St.		Mary, and Richard Wilson	1704
Leger (or Sellenger) ..	1697	Samuel, and Catherine Dor-	
John, and Rose Dervine ..	1677	man ..	1724
Mercy, and Samuel Hutchin-		Frannoe, Mary, and Daniel Per-	
son ..	1730	driaux, junr. ..	1716
William, and Mary Warner	1749	Frazer, James, and Isabella Arch-	
Foy, Elizabeth, and Richard Roase	1677	bold ..	1746
Nathaniel, and Phillis Tal-		John, and Mary Sloane ..	1729
bot ..	1749	Frazier, William, and Jane Wil-	
Frackman, Mary (see Fackman) ..	1698	key (widow) ..	1743
Frame, Jane, and Thomas Lewis ..	1720	Freak, Margaret, and George	
Mary, and Peter Fordise ..	1700	Synge ..	1637
Susana, and William Dun-		Mary, and Thomas Hewytt	1691
shee ..	1707	Freak, Agnes, and Patrick Crosby	1664
Francis, Giles, and Easter Dodge	1723	Anne, and Francis Beamish	
Giles, and Mary Egan ..	1728	(or Bemish) ..	1677
(or Frances), Giles, and		Elizabeth, and Joseph Jer-	
Mary Fawlkner ..	1686	vois ..	1680
John, and Joane Conaway ..	1704	Mary, and Francis Barnard	1661
John, and Margaret Murphy	1705	William, and Mary Farlow	1682
John, and Dorothy Gleas-		Free, Joseph, and Elizabeth Car-	
brook ..	1717	roll ..	1703
Joseph, and Mary Packer ..	1738	Freeman, Abigail, and John	
Francke, Thomas, and Jane Ander-		Foord ..	1677
son ..	1627	Ann, and John Pinching ..	1694
Franckland, Ellinor, and William		Catherin, and Daniel Casey	1728
Kirkpatrick ..	1700	John, and Grace Lemman	1623
Franccklyn, Sarah, and Joseph		Rachel, and George Daniel	1702
Pickman ..	1698	Robert, and Elizabeth Par-	
Franccklynn, Ann, and John		ker ..	1738
Graham ..	1748	William, and Elizabeth	
Frankland, Ann, and Michael		Segerson ..	1743
Giles ..	1737	Freke, Alce, and Samuel Jervis,	
Grace, and Joseph Enoch ..	1682	jun ..	1683
Mary, and Thomas Blenner-		George, and Catherine,	
hassett ..	1735	Lady Moore (widow) ..	1689
Thomas, Rev., and Ann		Grace, and John Evans ..	1741
Spring ..	1735	Fremingham, Eliza, and Henry	
Franklin, Andrew, and Helena		Hamett ..	1706
Dunscombe ..	1750	French, Ann, and Joseph Atkins	1700
Ann, and Robert Weekes ..	1715	Anne, and William John-	
Edward, and Elizabeth		son ..	1734
Hayes ..	1705	Bate, and Mary Parker ..	1682
Elizabeth, and Robert Cave	1737	Catherine (widow), and	
John, and Susanna Jappee	1743	John Nash ..	1679
Joseph, and Sarah Gibbs ..	1723	Elizabeth, and William	
Robert, and Elizabeth Atkins	1730	Baldwin ..	1724
Sarah, and William Nichol-		Elizabeth, and John Hod-	
son ..	1712	der ..	1692
Franklyn, Ann, and Thomas Aus-		Elizabeth, and John Keast	1665
tin ..	1721	Elizabeth, and Nicholas	
Dorothy, and Mathew Ad-		Seymour ..	1689
derly ..	1723	Frances, and Achilles Daunt	1727
Edward, and Mary Galan-		James, and Hesser Cottrell	1720
ton <i>a/s.</i> Harding ..	1704	James, and Mary Hutchin-	
Ellenor, and Garret Barry	1698	son ..	1748

French, James, and Jane Witherly	1719	Fuller, Anne, and Thomas Poole	1703
" Jane, and Thomas Roycroft	1696	" Charity, and John Estcourte	1697
" Lucy, and George Bennett	1710	" Christiana, and John Burch	1742
" Martha, and John Browne	1740	" Elinor, and Thomas Beare	1737
" Martha, and Francis Lawrence	1698-9	" Elinor, and John Sealy	1738
" Mary, and Edward Griffith	1711	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Daunt	1743
" Mary, and James Harra	1730	" Frances, and Robert Pellican	1701
" Penelope, and Herbert Gillman	1744	" George, and Catherin Austin	1702
" Philip, and Penelope Townsend	1713	" George, and Martha Barret	1702
" Richard, and Mary Smith	1711	" George, junr., and Dorothy Chartres	1736
" Samuel, and Susanna Abbot	1717	" Hannah, and John Barter	1741
" Samuel, and Edith Barter	1714	" Jane, and Edward Dunigan	1740
" Sarah, and Samuel Woodruff	1705	" Jane, and Joab Hart	1744
" Savage, and Mary Towgood	1729	" Jane, and Thomas Rowe	1701
" Susan, and Robert Cooke	1698	" Mary, and John Brockett	1687
" Susanna, and James Splaine	1744	" Mary, and Robert Crockford	1735
" Thomas, and Mary Eddy	1741	" Mary, and Thomas Polden	1669
" Valentine, and Anne Burrows	1705	" Mary, and James Thomas	1745
" William, and Catherine Beamish	1665	" Ralph, and Margaret Austin	1702
" William, and Cecilia Haughton	1693	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Dangler	1730
Frend, Samuel, and Elizabeth Davies	1681	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Hornbrooke	1685
Frenier, Joan, and William Squire	1700	" Ralph, junr., and Barbary Owgane	1670
Friend, Ann, and Anthony Woodley	1698	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Gale	1708
" Elizabeth, and John Cotton	1741	" Thomas, and Lydia Green	1711
" Robert, junr., and Virtue Harris	1717	" Thomas, and Joane Kitt	1707
Frinier, Francis, and Joane Notter	1696	" Thomas, and Mary Powell	1668
Frith, Elizabeth, and John Randall	1716	" William, and Jane Austen	1716
" John, and Joan Foresight	1712	" William, junr., and Anne Campian	1627
" Simon, and Hannah Biggs	1743	" William, and Mary Daunt	1733
Frye, Elizabeth, and William Norris, junr.	1733	" William, and Frances Gray	1746
" James, and Bridget Budds (widow)	1684	" William, and Ellinor Hodder	1713
Fudger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Bickford	1739	Fullerton, William, and Marie Hodges (widow)	1626
" Nicholas, and Abigail Ellery	1733	Furlong, William, and Margeret Courtney	1714
Fulford, Francis, and Catherine Sweet	1700	Furlonge, Thomas, and Alice Croker	1730
Fulham, Ann, and Adam Magee	1749	Furze, John, and Mary Ward	1723
		Furzer, Dorothea, and Henry Reddish	1746
		Futhie, Henry, and Martha Jayger (widow)	1675
		Fyson, John, and Mary Leonard	1705

G.

Gable, Emblem, and Robert Kent	1624	Gaggin, Richard, and Barbara Forward	1728
Gagan, Mary, see Giles	1691	" Sarah, and James Eason	1728
Gaggin, John, and Elinor Rogers	1728	" Susanna, and John Bonbonous	1731
" Lucy, and William Gray	1722		
" Margaret, and Francis Stanley	1740		

Gagin, Elizabeth, and Quintin Osburne	1733	Galwey, Richard, and Margaret Cavanagh	1745
" Francis, and Elizabeth Morris	1705	" William, and Helena Lumbard	1706
" John, and Ann Roberts ..	1698	Gambell, James, and Anne Stevens	1670
Gaines, Ellen, and Simon Bovis ..	1663	Gamble, Ann, and Jonathan Hoyte	1672
" Sarah, and Edward Welsh ..	1682	" Anne, and Thomas Cuttle	1749
Galanton, a/s. Harding, Mary, and Edward Franklyn	1704	" Catherine, and Thomas Gibson	1739
Galbreth, John, and Mary May ..	1713	" Charity, and William Byrne	1711
Gale, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller	1708	" Edith, and James Pearce	1675
" Sarah, and John Savage ..	1717	" George, and Mary Carleton	1726
Gallaher, Terence, and Ellen Murphy	1701	" George, and Elizabeth Sachwell	1664
Gallant, Robert, and Margaret Coughlane	1706	" Nicholas, and	1680
Gallington, Richard, and Edith Tennant (widow)	1700	" Nicholas, and Anne Poole	1631
Gallway, Anstace, and David Crotty	1705	" Nicholas, and Mary Sheridan	1670
" Ellenor, and John Tankerd ..	1706	" Onesiphorus, and Elizabeth Rogers	1712
" James, and Catherine Roch ..	1702	" Samuel, and Ann Hussy	1692
Gallwey, a/s. Roche, Catherine, and Edmund Allen	1702	Gandy, Samuel, and Mary Lee (widow)	1691
" Catherine, and Henry Copping	1722	Ganes, Elizabeth, and Daniel Collins	1702
" David, and Mary McCarthy ..	1732	Garde, Benjamin, and Susanna Hall	1712
" Elizabeth, and William Copping	1737	" Thomas, and Mabel Burgess	1731
" Ellin, and Garret Galwey ..	1735	" (See also Guard)	
" James, and Elizabeth Woodley	1673	Gardiner, Richard, and Frances Bowler	1721
" Mary, and Stephen Gallwey ..	1714	Gardner, Alice, and Robert Proust	1605
" Michael, and Ellin Cotter ..	1737	" Anne, and William Pridden	1666
" Stephen, and Mary Gallwey ..	1714	" Elizabeth, and Richard Browne	1630
Galwey, Ann, and Andrew Creagh ..	1733	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Staße	1669
" Anstace, and John Denny ..	1736	" Elizabeth, and Tobias Tredenick	1714
" a/s. Roche, Catharin, and Patrick Galwey	1730	" Joane, and James Baldwyne	1627
" Catherine, and Luke Keeffe ..	1708	" Judeth, and William Ruben	1660
" Christian, and Thomas Murphy	1725	" a/s. Garner, Marie, and James Evar	1634
" Christian, and Thomas White	1747	Garland, George, and Alice Phillips	1713
" Ellen, and Cornelius Sullivan	1725	Garner, Marie (see Gardner)	1634
" Frances, and Henry Morrough	1729	" Mary, and William Taylor	1735
" Garret, and Ellin Gallwey ..	1735	Garnett, John, and Mary Hurford	1740
" Helen, and Sir John Esmonde, bart.	1742	" Mary, and James Virginia	1700
" Hellen, and Philip Townsend	1708	Garratt, Mary, and John Stephens	1722
" James, and Jane Barrett ..	1720	Garrett, James, and Judith Great	1732
" Jane, and Edmund Harrold ..	1717	" Mary, and John O'Leary	1629
" Jane, and Henry Morrough ..	1723	" Robert, and Mary Curtis	1681
" Mary, and William Gould ..	1731	" William, and Rachel Beamish	1728
" Mary, and James Gould ..	1715	Gary, Ellinor, and Dennis Murphy	1701
" Mary, and Walter Sall ..	1748	" Sarah, and George Elliot	1729
" Patrick, and Catharin Galwey, a/s. Roche	1730	" Susanna, and William Hill	1733
		" Thomas, and Elizabeth Read	1726
		Gash, Ann, and Walter Loved	1675
		" Francis, and Susanna Normish	1741

Gash , John, and Margaret Boyle ..	1662	Gibson , Isaac, and Sarah Taylour ..	1706
" John, and Mary Sullewane ..	1709	" Jane, and James Standley ..	1714
" Margaret, and Robert Bruce ..	1674	" John, and Mary Howell ..	1681
<i>(see G. Whetcroft's bond)</i>		" John, and Amy Johnson ..	1704
" William, and Ann Warren ..	1742	" Mary, and John Warde ..	1711
Gasley , Richard, and Ellen Powell ..	1636	" Richard, and Catherine Yar-	
Gates , Peniel (spinster), and ..		wood ..	1692
Michael Becher ..	1698	" Susanna, and James North ..	1739
Gay , Charles, and [] ..	1638	" Thomas, and Catherine ..	
" Charles, and [] ..	1682	Gamble ..	1739
" Charles, and Christian Fa-		Giden , Elizabeth, and Thomas ..	
gan (spinster) ..	1698	Mayard ..	1723
" Ellenor, and John Bramble ..	1676	Gidney , Mary, and Caleb Webb ..	1688
" John, and Susanna Barter ..	1750	Gidny , Mary, and Thomas Newen-	
" Mary, and Hugh Culbartson ..	1731	ham ..	1714
Gaynes , Sarah, and William Wil-		Gifford , Humphry, and Mary ..	
liams ..	1681	Blant ..	1681
Geale , John, and Martha White ..	1718	" John, and Catherine Bernard ..	1704
Geary , Margaret, and Jacob Pis-		Richard, and Mary Raymond ..	1728
torius ..	1745	Gilbarthorpe , John, and Ann ..	
" Thomas, and Elizabeth ..		Buckingham (widow) ..	1683
Bonnett ..	1740	Gilbert , Annis, and John Harris ..	1626
Gefford , Anna Magreta, and ..		" Hannah, and Thomas Hill ..	1734
Samuel Bird ..	1681	" Robert, and Mary Dutton ..	1634
" Edward, and Alice Smart ..	1691	Gilbertson , Phillis, and John Ben-	
Genge (or Geuge), Dorothy, and ..		nett ..	1759
John Williams ..	1684	Gilborne , Henry, and Alice Knight ..	1678
Gerald , John, and Jane Spencer ..	1665	Gilcks , Margaret, and Wilham ..	
" Mary (widow), and Robert ..		Jennings ..	1692
Williams ..	1668	Giles (or Gyles), Anne, and Richard ..	
" Sarah, and Mervin Anketill ..	1695	Shower ..	1664
Gerane , Robert, and Mary Robis-		" Catherine, and Thomas ..	
son, <i>als.</i> Goodwin ..	1728	Welsh ..	1730
Gerard , Edward, and Jane Watts ..	1698	" Elizabeth, and James Lins-	
Gergrave , Thomas, and Mary ..		com ..	1722
Phillips ..	1711	" John, and Ann Joyce ..	1744
Gerratt , Susan, and Edward Fo-		" Margaret, and Bartholomew ..	
gerty ..	1710	Jenison ..	1733
Gervais , Henry, and Mary Code-		" Mary, and Richard Durham ..	1711
roy ..	1739	" <i>als.</i> Gagan, Mary (widow) ..	
Gery , Ann, and Daniel Hood ..	1735	and Richard Newell ..	1664
" John, and Mary Coolshay ..	1710	" Mary, and James Stermy ..	1683
" John, and Sarah Daniels ..	1735	" Michael, and Ann Frank-	
Gethin , Jane, and Dudley Thompson ..	1679	land ..	1737
" Percy, and Elizabeth Ann-		" Sarah, and Andrew Hubbard ..	1709
stead ..	1723	Gilkes , George, and Mary Winter-	
Gethings , Mary, and John Copley ..	1712	burne ..	1687
Gibbings , Mary, and John Herbert ..	1733	" Sarah, and James Kingston ..	1687
Gibbon , Jeffery, and Elizabeth ..		Gilks , Joseph, and Anne Trix ..	1693
Bernard ..	1731	Gill , David, and Mary Anstace ..	1710
" William, and Elizabeth ..		David, and Amy Rogers ..	1720
Braise (widow) ..	1631	" Ellenor, and Joseph Vernon ..	1725
Gibbons , Elizabeth, and Joshua ..		" Henry, and Mary Rawellings ..	1716
Harrison ..	1640	" James, and Grace Lenes ..	1688
Gibborne , John, junr, and Elean-		" Sarah, and Robert Yarde ..	1747
berth Love ..	1713	Gillet , [], and Richard Goffe ..	1635
Gibbs , Catherine, and John Nou-		Gillks , Jane, and Samuel Kingstone ..	1679
cott ..	1732	Gillman , Elizabeth, and John Jer-	
" Ellen, and Christopher ..		myu ..	1684
Knight ..	1693	" Elizabeth, and Martin New-	
" Sarah, and John ..	1737	man ..	1701
Gibson , Terbett, and Alice Colman ..	1750	" Ellen, and Roger Callaghan ..	1713

Gillman , Henry, and Ann Cotterell	1734	Goble , Robert, and Elizabeth	
" Henry, and Jane Hayes ..	1736	" Beamish	1750
" Henry, and Leticia Woody	1686	" Robert, and Elizabeth Mad-	
" Herbert, and Sarah Bald-		" dox	1706
" win	1732	Goborn , Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Herbert, and Penelope		" Pierce	1690
" French	1744	Goburne , <i>see</i> Goborn, and Golborn	
" Herbert, and Jane Webb ..	1724	Goddard , Ann, and Holland God-	
" John, and Jane Hawkes ..	1683	" dard	1726
" John, and Mary St. Leger ..	1679	" Anne, and Thomas Alwin	1683
" Margaret, and John Folee ..	1743	" Anne, and Nathaniel Wra-	
" Mary, and Francis Brett-		" all	1707
" ridge	1698	" Elizabeth, and Robert Glen	1717
" Robert, and Susanna Griffith		" Holland, and Ann Goddard	1726
" (widow)	1695	" John, and Elizabeth Band-	
" Steven, and Catherine Mas-		" field	1686
" line	1631	" Mark, and Mary Osburn ..	1720
" Thomas, and Mary Holmes	1682	" Sarah, and John Breton ..	1722
" Ursly, and Edward Porter ..	1699	" William, and Susan Gray	1681
Gillott , Anne, and Nicholas Potter	1747	Godfrey , Ann, and William Bull	1729
Gillway , Abigail, and Phillip Up-		" Elinor, and Christopher	
" ham (or Popham)	1693	" Turner	1738
Gilman , Barbara, and Cornelius		" Elizabeth, and Elias Foott	1715
" Callaghan	1706	" John, and Martha Rogers ..	1715
" Mary, and Rowland Dela-		" Robert, and Margaret Proc-	
" hoide	1702	" tor	1738
Gilson , Nathaniel, and [] ..	1637	" Samuel, and Anne Foott ..	1679
Gilway , Jane, and Henry Lavinder	1698	" Sara, and Thomas Holland	1670
Gitton , James, and Ester Arnau	1723	Godley , Ann, and Thomas Whitley	1734
" John, and Marianne Bussey	1726	Godman , Margaret, and Francis	
Glaine , John, and Catherine Pen-		" Recraft	1724
" gilly	1691	Godsone , Susanna, and Richard	
Glascott , William, and Elizabeth		" Hayes	1678
" Symons	1719	Godwin , Ann, and Thomas Power	1741
Glass , Alexander, and Margaret		" Bathsua, and Stephen Car-	
" Raymund	1715	" kett	1677
" Elizabeth, and Mitford Ord	1738	" Charles, and Elizabeth Co-	
" Rebecca, and John Uncles	1733	" lesty	1601
" Susana, and William Martin	1716	" Charles, and Katherin Stiers	1719
Glassen , Dennis, and Anne Bald-		" John, and Mary Nagle ..	1747
" win	1716	" Paul, and Rebecca Hen-	
" Dennis, and Margaret Bayly	1723	" dricke	1672
" Mary, and Richard Pitts ..	1735	Godwine , Edward, and [] ..	1620
Glasson , Peter, and Elizabeth		Godwyn , Elizabeth, and Francis	
" Robbins	1705	" Reade	1660
Gleasbrook , Dorothy, and John		" Joseph, and Elizabeth Denis	1721
" Francis	1717	" Mary, and Michael Woods	1720
Glen , James, and Mary Tagevy ..	1744	Goff , Margaret, and Thomas Lang-	
" Robert, and Elizabeth God-		" ley	1741
" dard	1717	Goffe , Richard, and [] Giffet	1635
Glenn , Sarah, and John Manning	1747	Golburn , Thomas, and Joane	
Glisan , William, and Elizabeth		" Wiell	1680
" Bradshaw	1750	Goldie , Barbara, and John Cooper	1747
Gloster , John, and Alice Pagett	1602	Gollins , Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Glover , James, and Sarah Martin	1702	" Morley	1631
" Margaret, and William Bus-		" Margaret, and William Alin	1674
" sell	1669	Gollock , Ann, and Richard Baldwin	1731
Gobe , Jane, and Robert Scott ..	1710	" Mary, and George Downen	1721
Goble , Ann, and Robert Peirce ..	1742	" Thomas, and Judith Daltra	1742
" Edward, and Mary March	1682	" Thomas, and Mary How	1714
" John, and Anne Hawkins ..	1630	" Thomas, and Jane Smith	
" Madox, and Sarah Butler ..	1748	" (widow)	1692

Golluck , Ann, and Jonas Ridley ..	1709	Gookin , Judeth and Joseph Harris	1714
Gombleton , Ann, and William Daunt ..	1733	" Judith, and Andrew Bayley	1706
Gonne , Eleazar, and Ellen Ellard	1747	" Martha, and Robert Williams ..	1714
Good , Ann, and Richard Good ..	1750	" Mary, and William Austen	1718
" Elizabeth, and James Ellis	1735	" Mary, and Daniel Whitfield	1682
" James, and Anne Healy ..	1736	" Robert, and Elizabeth Hoder ..	1681
" Joane, and Richard Tyner	1678	" Robert, and Hester Smyth	1748
" John, and Mary Gould ..	1715	" Robert, and Elizabeth Tougoud ..	1678
" John, and Anne Jagoe ..	1747	Goold , Amie, and David Connell ..	1737
" John, junr, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1750	" Ann, and David Mahony ..	1719
" John, and Mary Sutton ..	1744	" Anne, and Thomas Wilde ..	1710
" Mary, and John Beamish ..	1736	" Anstace, and Charles Bloss	1709
" Mary, and John Daunt ..	1743	" David, and Joan Coppinger	1701
" Mary (widow), and Edward Unkles ..	1703	" Elinor, and Henry Butt ..	1740
" Richard, and Ann Good ..	1750	" Ellenor, and Patrick Lavalin	1683
" Richard, and Elizabeth Holland ..	1716	" Francis, and Elizabeth Dawly ..	1721
Goodale , Robert, and [] ..	1631	" Henry, and Mary Prigg ..	1685
Goodhand , Thomas, and Elizabeth King ..	1663	" Henry, and Christian Pumphry ..	1732
Goodman , Anne, and Edward Standly ..	1711	" Ignatius, and Amy Barrett	1701
" Catherine, and Joseph Draper ..	1669	" Jean, and Stephen Coppinger ..	1712
" Margaret, and John Foulks	1692	" Laurence, and Catherine Archdeacon ..	1699
" Mary, and Samuel Draper	1669	" Mary, and John Coppinger	1711
" Mary, and William Longfield ..	1736	" Mary, and Edmond Morony	1742
" Richard, and Jane Hungerford ..	1737	" Mary, and Richard Saunders	1701
" Susannah, and George Allen ..	1692	" Mary, and John Woolcocke	1687
" Thomas, and Martha Well-don ..	1684	" Pierse, and Margaret Roch	1680
Goodwin , Ann, and John Williams	1684	" Richard, and Bridgett Rice	1727
" Elizabeth, and John Shinkwin ..	1744	" Susan, (widow), and Joisline Meade ..	1681
" Jane, and Richard Purcell	1728	" Teresa, and James Meade	1723
" als. Robisson, Mary, and Robert Gerane ..	1728	" William, and Mary Galwey	1731
" William, and Avis Young ..	1750	Gorden , Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Beamish ..	1706
Goodwyn , Elizabeth, and Richard Clear ..	1739	" Hugh, and Rachel Hoare ..	1749
" Martha, and John Kennedy	1738	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody ..	1719
" William, and Sarah Paradise ..	1702	Gordon , William, and Jane Barnes	1746
Gookin , Arnold, and Bridget Clarke ..	1699	Gore , Dagues, and James Cotterell	1727
" Augustine, and Mrs Ann Clayton ..	1682	" Edward, and Catherin Dyer	1701
" Catherine, and Jasper Lucas	1700	Gorman , Daniel, and Susanna Fitzgerald ..	1743
" Charles and Ann Bernard ..	1726	" Edward, and Ann Betts ..	1749
" Dorothy, and John Coghlan	1699	" Elizabeth, and George Deeble ..	1741
" Dorothy, and Richard Murray ..	1721	" Nicholas, and Sarah Collins	1715
" Elizabeth, and John Mein	1715	Gosnell , Catherine, and Henry Austen ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Charles McCarthy ..	1723	" Samuel, and Ellinor Bennett ..	1747
" Hester, and Samuel Wade	1701	Goss , Anthony, and Ann Smith ..	1698
		" Elizabeth, and William Smyth ..	1721
		" Mary, and Rowland Cam-pion ..	1720
		" Melior, and William Lane	1715

Gosse , Elizabeth, and Charles Abbott	1689	Graham , Jane, and Michael Herlihy	1730
Gostry , Elizabeth, and Symon Page	1715	" John, and Catherine Daniel	1733
" John, and Mary Coveny	1722	" John, and Ann Francklyn	1748
Goube , Sarah, and John Simmons	1707	" Joseph, and Margaret Crowe	1750
Gough , Bridgett, and Nicholas Greene	1685	" Martha, and Abraham Bradly	1706
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Eyre	1685	" Pearce, and Grizell Houell	1678
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lukey	1678	Granahan , Thomas, and Ellen Donoghue	1739
" Elizabeth, and James Roult	1724	Grannahan , Roger, and Elizabeth Welsh	1736
" George, and Julian Murphy	1749	Grano , Anne, and John Greene	1715
" George, and Anne Sutton	1737	Grant , Alexander, and Jane Grant	1746
" Henry, and Margaret Steele	1713	" Jane, and Alexander Grant	1749
" John, and Ann Millard	1740	" Luke, and Hester Miller	1735
" John, and Mary Penhale	1715	" Mary, and Joseph Gubbins	1723
" Rebecca, and Edward Ashton	1693	" Paul, and Grizel Dyer	1743
" Sarah, and Thomas Moe	1687	" Stephen, and Elizabeth Wills	1703
" Susanna, and Daniel Sullivan	1721	Grany , Margaret, and Michael Long	1700
" William, and Elizabeth Horton	1685	Grasty , Elizabeth, and Phineas Bagwell	1722
Gould , Ann, and Peter Arthur	1717	Graunt , Anne, and Edward Hoare	1715
" Catherine, and James Creagh	1717	Grave , Robert, and Rebecca Allen	1706
" David, and Joan Fling	1740	Graves , Elizabeth, and Thomas Davies	1630
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Mahony	1705	" Henry, and Sarah Taylor	1650
" Elizabeth, and James Nagle	1704	Gray , Ann, and James Walker	1635
" Ellenor, and Peter Lethum	1685	" Anne, and Walter Croker	1720
" Henry, and Elizabeth Lethum	1708	" Charles, and Jane Smith	1710
" James, and Mary Galwey	1715	" Comfort (widow), and Michael Deane	1697
" Katherin, and George Comyns	1688	" Dorothy, and Robert Cave	1704
" Margaret, and James Moriarty	1708	" Elizabeth, and David Evans	1721
" Mary, and John Good	1715	" Ellinor, and John Newenham	1731
" Mary, and John Moriarty	1717	" Frances, and William Fuller	1749
" Robert, and Mary Smith	1719	" Francis, and Barbara Jackson	1733
Goulden , Mary, and William Bowler, junr.	1707	" James, and Bridget Browne	1745
Gourdon , Mary, and Peter Bunworth	1698	" Jane, and William Patterson	1645
Gowkine , Marie, and Hdgh Bullock	1635	" John, and Mary Johnson, <i>als.</i> Wallis	1690
Grady , Alice, and Callaghane Carty	1700	" John, and Sarah Kesterson	1727
" Catherine, and James Crowley	1710	" John, and Sarah Smith	1707
" David, and Elizabeth Coudwell	1707	" Joseph, and Mary Pope	1730
" James, and Ann McNally	1728	" Lettice, and John Downman	1743
" John, and Hon. Mary Elizabeth de Courcy	1750	" Lucy, and Philip Oliver	1748
" Mary, and John Crotty	1705	" Martha, and Charles Williams	1738
" Standish, and Mary Hungerford	1737	" Sarah, and Francis Izod	1703
Graham , Edward, and Margaret Buttler	1680	" Susan, and William Goddard	1681
		" Tisbury, and Priscilla Woulfe	1749
		" William, and Anne Dorgan	1725
		" William, and Lucy Gagan	1722
		Greaterickes , Mary, and Walter Beaple	1651
		Greatrakes , Valentine, and Ann Bagg	1742

Green, Barakia, and Mary Ellis..	1713	Gregory, Thompson, and Mary	
" Catherine, and William		Shatford	1730
" Holliday	1701	Gresley, Robert, and Jane Hurt..	1744
" Edward, and Sarah Wal-		Grevill, Sylvanus, and Ellinor	
tham	1741	Burrough	1702
" Isabel, and Simon Swaile	1709	Grey, Richard, and Margaret Barter	1741
" John, and Anne Grano ..	1713	" Susanna, and Harmond	
" John, and Martha Hubbard	1703	Weston	1744
" Lydia, and John Clark ..	1736	Gribble, Gilbert, and Blanch	
" Lydia, and Thomas Fuller	1711	Harte (widow) ..	1670
" Margaret, and Samuel		Griffen, Angell, and Thomas Keane	1707
Vaughan	1713	" Ellinor, and Anthony La	
" Millberry, and George		Croix	1701
Stroud	1730	Griffin, Anne, and Thomas Hamil-	
" Richard, and Ann Collins..	1717	ton	1714
" Rose, and Richard Kent ..	1729	" Arthur, and Agnes Somer-	
" William, and Gwintillian		ville	1748
Dixon	1730	" Elizabeth, and Francis	
Greenaway, Richard, and Eliza-		Lewen	1706
beth Nipion	1703	" Elizabeth, and George Pos-	
Greene, Abraham, and Elizabeth		don	1723
Lufkin	1702	" George, and Mary Sellwood	1694
" Charles, and Sarah Harris	1736	" Jane, and William Bell ..	1718
" John, and Elizabeth Eagin		" Jane, and John Whitford..	1713
(widow)	1629	" Luke, and Angel Newel ..	1696
" Lombard, and Honor Nu-		" Mary, and William Supple	1727
gent	1639	" Susanna, and George	
" Margery, and Charles		Wandesford	1710
Twiddy	1660	" Thomas, and Ellinor Sulle-	
" Mary, and Benjamin Slade	1704	vane	1708
" Nicholas, and Bridgett		Griffith, Edward, and Mary	
Gough	1685	French	1711
" Richard, and Elizabeth Por-		" Jane, and Michael Osborne	1700
ter	1632	" Jane, and Thomas Townson	1729
" Susan, and Thomas Plant	1694	" Lewis, and Alice Lube ..	1684
" Warner, and Prudence But-		" Susanna (widow), and	
ler	1683	Robert Gillman	1693
" William, and Mary Hayes..	1692	" Symon, and Elizabeth Lube	1681
Greening, Elizabeth, and Nath-		Griffiths, Charles, and Ann Day..	1690
aniel Reade	1681	" Elizabeth (widow), and	
Greenstead, Anne, and John		James Barrington	1682
Adams	1685	" Mary, and Phillip Knight..	1683
Greenway, Elizabeth, and Timothy		Grigg, Elizabeth, and David Fitz-	
Eckles	1695	Gerald	1741
Greenwood, Paul, and Jane Mar-		" Margery, and Anthony Niet-	
tin	1743	cher	1706
Gregg, Mary, and Walter Beggs..	1744	" Mary, and Thomas Webb..	1717
Gregory, Ann, and Thomas Hend-		Grimley, Ann, and Robert Murray	1730
ley	1733	Grinaway, Christopher, and Ruth	
" Francis, and Elizabeth Al-		Baldwyn	1699
dersey	1670	Grinfeild, Mary, and John Alder	1693
" Jane, and Thomas Hawks-		Grive, Elizabeth, and John Weige	1740
worth	1713	Grose, Joane, and John McKee ..	1693
" John, and Mary Jacob ..	1720	Grout, Elizabeth, and James Mc	
" John, and Rebecca Leather-		Cornick	1697
land	1718	" John, and Mary Moody ..	1664
" Mary, and Henry Hicks ..	1743	Groute, Brandon, and Constance	
" Mary, and William St. Leger	1677	Browning	1633
" Swan Francis, and Rachael		Grove, Jane, and William Hodder	1670
Dennis	1710	Groves, Barbara, and George	
" Thomas, and Mary Mar-		Lanlye	1686
shall	1723	" Jeequett, and Samuel Wright	1697

Gryce , Roger, and Elizabeth Nicholls	1640	Gunn , Mary, and Francis Hewett	1739
Grunway , Joane, and Richard Val- lat	1637	Guppy , Frances, and William Rogers	1684
Guard , Jane, and John Molls	1719	Guy , James, and Mary Williams	1715
" Margaret, and Peter Marhis	1728	" Mary, and Angus Dowding	1726
Gubbins , Joseph, and Mary Grant	1728	" Mary, and Christopher Har- rison	1739
Gue , Catherine, and Gawin Rea	1665	Gwyhin , John, and Jane Roche	1713
Guess , Jean, and Robert Cogan	1709	Gwylliam , John, and Mary Up- pington	1638
Guilmore , Thomas, and Mary Lucy	1711	Gwyn , Evan, and Ruth Hazard	1662
Guilton , Daniel, and Hester Cheval- lier	1708	" Henry, and Sarah Maybury	1731
Guittou , Jane, and Moses Allenet	1739	" Mary, and David Murrough	1697
" John, and Mary Pincau	1742	" Melior, and Barry Hartt	1729
" Peter, and Hester Chevalier	1735	" Sarah, and Luke Needham	1730
Gulliford , Catherine, and William Clarke	1682	Gwynn , John, and Catherine Cot- ter	1663
" Elizabeth, and John Crynin	1681	" John, and Elizabeth Counter	1701
" Timothy, and Mary Agherne	1696	" Richard, and Elizabeth Townsend	1746
Gumbleton , Richard, and Eliza- beth Connor	1743	Gwynne , Richard, and Sarah Carty	1678
" Richard, and Anne Warren	1704	Gyfford , John, junr., and Elizabeth Whitcombe	1665
(See also Gumbleton)		" William, and Susanna Dow- ling	1697
Gun , Catherine, and Simon Page	1730	Gyies , Margaret, and Edward Ran- dells	1719
" Francis, and Amelia Page	1733		
Gunn , Augustus, and Mary Davies	1740		
" Mary, and Francis Adams	1746		

H.

Hackett , Hannah, and John Wells	1731	Hais , <i>als.</i> Willis, Dorothe, and John Varicar	1643
" Joane, and William Odor	1685	Hake , Robert, and Alice Champron	1741
Hadding , Margaret, and William Harvey	1692	" Sarah, and Bartholomew Warner	1680
" Mary, and Matthias Lan- caster	1697	Haker , Sarah, and Robert Hum- phry	1681
Haddock , Catherine, and Thomas Chudleigh	1721	Halberd , Hester, and William Simon	1749
" Deborah, and Richard Kel- lett	1722	Halbertt , Nicholas, and Mary Bouse	1727
" Elizabeth, and Caesar Alcock	1722	Halbort , Mary, and John Weyes	1741
" Elizabeth, and Ephraim Nealson	1722	Halburd , Elizabeth, and David Barry	1741
" John, and Jane Beaven	1729	" Nicholas, and Sarah Mabrey	1714
" John, and Elizabeth Bryen	1747	Hale , Elizabeth, and Thomas Bacon	1741
" John, and Mary Casey	1730	" Henry, and Elizabeth Sar- gent	1699
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Barter	1720	Hales , Elizabeth, and John Wilkin- son	1641
" Joseph, and Mary White	1743	" Henry, and Anne Healy	1744
" Thomas, and Christiana Barter	1743	" John, and Elizabeth Cnard	1703
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ware	1706	" John, and Ann Roche	1750
" Thurston, and Deborah El- will	1695	" Robert, and Elizabeth Da- burne	1680
Haggertie , John, and Rachel Dangger	1744	" Robert, and Mary Herrick	1741
Hagherne , Thomas, and Mary Harris	1699	" Samuel, and Helena King- ston	1746
Haiman , Mary, and John Fearc	1699	Hall , Cassandra, and Abraham Harris	1721
Haines , Mary, and Charles Wattson	1707	" Catherine, and Thomas Magner	1665
" Thomas, and Alice Annadell	1702		
" (see also Haynes)			

Hall, Catherine, and Francis Radly	1696	Hamilton, Robert, and Elizabeth	
" Dorothy, and Thomas Wills	1667	" Howse	1706
" Easter, and Humphry		" Thomas, and Anne Griffin	1714
" Crowley	1737	" William, and Elizabeth Os-	
" Elizabeth, and John Ceary	1716	" bourne	1744
" Elizabeth, and Henry Dicks	1717	" William, and Mary Softlaw	1716
" Elizabeth, and William		Hamlay, John, and Elizabeth	
" Mahon	1744	" Barnes	1680
" John, and Joane Cleince	1626	" Joseph, and Mary Jones	1729
" John, and Julian Ryan	1639	Hamley, Elizabeth, and Robert	
" John, and Mary Witch	1713	" Williams	1687
" Mary, and William Cary	1691	" Mary, and Thomas Deyos	1683
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Pegg	1695	Hamlin, Edward, and Mary Daniels	1715
" Richard, and Mary Allan	1715	" Joane, and Robert Williams	1676
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Eng-		Hamline, Captain William, and	
" lish	1732	" Grace Portman	1679
" Sarah, and Edward Stack	1737	Hamm, Edward, and Ann Arch-	
" Susanna, and Benjamin		" bould	1741
" Garde	1712	Hammatt, Ann, and Edward Car-	
" Thomas, and Mary Weeks	1679	" bury	1716
" William, and Ellinor Drinane	1707	Hammett, Richard, and Elizabeth	
Hallanan, John, and Eleanor Fitz		" Coale	1704
" Gerald	1750	Hammott, Mary, and Richard	
Hallorane, Edmond, and Barbara		" Harris	1681
" Browne	1703	Hamon, Lady Elizabeth (widow),	
Halluran, John, and Phillis Creagh	1735	" and Charles Smyth	1728
" John, and Rose Martin	1716	Hamond, Caleb, and Sarah Chat-	
Halfpenny, Nicholas, and Alice		" terton	1747
" Curtain	1741	Hampton, Ann, and William	
Halsie, William, and Mary Har-		" Broadbeare	1636
" bine	1668	Hancock, Sara, and Nicholas	
Haly, Francis, and Elizabeth Har-		" Seward	1671
" rold	1747	" William, and Joane Call	1678
Haman, Bridgett, and Thomas		Handerkine, Ann, and Isaac Long	1697
" Collis	1693	Hands, John, and Edith Mahony	1670
Hamblay, Margaret, and Morgan		Hanglin, Elizabeth, and John Clark	1715
" Aldwell	1714	" Robert, and Elizabeth Angel	1737
" Margaret, and Michael		Hanlon, Dabry, and Margaret Pow-	
" Webber	1713	" drill	1730
Hamblin, Catherine, and Timothy		Hannam, Hester, and George	
" Mathews	1697	" Dodge	1718
" Elizabeth, and Edward Sy-		Hanning, Mary, and Michael	
" mons	1716	" Williams	1750
" Jane, and Thomas Ollive	1730	Haragane, Elizabeth, and Philip	
" John, and Mary Slocomb	1636	" Barto	1745
" Mary, and Thomas Campion	1719	Harbine, Mary, and William Halsie	1668
" Richard, and Florence		Hard (or Gard), Ann, and Phillip	
" Loraine	1681	" Power	1630
Hamelton, Margaret, and Corliss		Hardaway, John, and Dorothy	
" Baldwin	1727	" Caw	1723
Hamett, Henry, and Elizabeth		" John, and Jean Moore	1620
" Framingham	1706	" Samuel, and Martha Bayly	1725
" Henry, and Sarah Morgan	1711	Harden (or Harding), Thomas, and	
" John, and Sarah Bayly	1750	" Elthor Presson	1743
" John, and Margaret Dunn	1710	Hardiman, Jane, and Arthur Bray	1714
" Mary, and James Crawford	1743	Harding, Ann, and William Wal-	
" Richard, and Elizabeth		" ter	1727
" Daniel	1759	" Anne, and James Collis	1728
" (see Mamett)		" Anne, and Andrew Daly	1714
Hamilton, Joshua, and Mary Cox	1730	" Benjamin, and Mary Crew	1688
" Patrick, and Mary Permyne	1701	" Catherine, and William	
" Richard, and Joane Coleman	1700	" Danbury	1684

Harding, Dorothy, and Thomas Williams 1686	Hargrave, John, and Mary Brookman 1729
" Elizabeth, and Richard Lison 1683	" Phillis, and Mathias Smith .. 1726
" Henry, and Catherin Boughan 1729	Harison, Henry, junr., and Margery Jones 1716
" Isaac, and Sarah Rice 1710	Harley, Ann, and Mark Bentem .. 1720
" Isaac, and Mary Roche 1706	Harman, Catherine, and Thomas Harris 1692
" Jane, and Valentine Harding .. 1737	" George, and Lucey Honer .. 1747
" John, and Christian Fargisson 1739	" James, and Sarah Smith .. 1713
" Lucia, and William Pope .. 1738	" Mary (widow), and John Hely 1728
" Margaret, and Giles Busted .. 1711	" Samuel, and Isabella Bayler .. 1733
" Mary, and Henry Allen 1740	" Samuel, and Mary Riddane .. 1731
" Mary, and William Daunt .. 1746	" Thomas, and Mary Thickpenny 1709
" <i>als.</i> Galanton, Mary, and Edward Franklyn 1704	Harmar, Elizabeth, and Richard Bullock 1667
" Mary, and John Shaw 1715	" William, and Mary Archdeacon 1733
" Paul, and Mary Roberts .. 1697	Harmer, Anne, and John Hodder .. 1703
" Persis, and John FitzGerald .. 1683	" Comfort, and Mary Hunter .. 1731
" Peter, and Katherine Cooper .. 1678	" Elizabeth, and Rowland Delahoide 1704
" Peter, and Margaret Hellier .. 1624	Harmon, John, and Deborah Knapp .. 1736
" Peter, and Sarah Knapp .. 1733	" John, and Rebecca Rafter .. 1732
" Rodie, and Archibald Carswell 1719	" Joshua, and Rebecca Barrow (widow) 1742
" Sarah, and William Longbottom 1716	" Robert, and Elinor Peel .. 1744
" Simon, and Jane Chide 1707	Harney, Mary, and Cornelius Lynce .. 1719
" Thomas, and Jeanie Parker .. 1697	Harny, William, and Mary Barry .. 1713
" Thomas, and Mary Rashly .. 1724	Harper, Dorcas, and Roger Bernard 1740
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Rowlls 1732	" Gilbert, and Catherine Roche 1704
" Valentine, and Jane Harding .. 1737	" James, and Mary Satterford .. 1742
" Walter, and Catherine Courtney 1719	" John, and Sarah Cooke .. 1723
" William, and Mary Ridley .. 1670	" John, and Isabella Knapp .. 1721
" William, and Lucey Seymour 1749	" Patrick, and Elizabeth Philipps 1738
" William, and Elizabeth Taylor 1732	Harra, James, and Mary French .. 1730
Hardinge, Edward, and Ellinor Keffe 1730	Harrington, Catherine, and William Moore 1742
" Nicodemus, and Anne Cleere 1709	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Bently 1715
Hardman, Thomas, and Elizabeth Armitage 1738	" Elizabeth, and John Doyle .. 1715
Hardrum, Joane, and Theodor Combie 1633	" Mary, and James Chapel .. 1710
Hardway, Francis, and Mary Kelly .. 1728	" William, and Frances Rault .. 1730
Hare, Hester, and John Mathews .. 1750	Harris, Abel, and Ann Northridge .. 1717
" Jane, and William Hare .. 1732	" Abel, and Catherine Coghill 1691
" John, and Margaret Russell .. 1700	" Abraham, and Cassandra Hall 1721
" John, and Margaret Hare .. 1723	" Abraham, and Anna Wood .. 1740
" John, and Mary Wyn 1733	" Agnes, and Samuel Demiss .. 1697
" Margaret, and John Hare .. 1725	" (or Harress), Andrew, and Jane Kertness 1709
" Sarah, and Oliver Wheeler .. 1749	" Anne, and Robert Nicholls .. 1700
" William, and Jane Hare .. 1732	" Anthony, and Judith Lane .. 1688
Harford, Elizabeth, and James Kenah, the younger 1674	" Barbara, and William White .. 1684
" Michael, and Ann Mantell .. 1638	" Baldrey, and Sarah Smyth .. 1730
Harforde, Anthony, and Margareta Sanderson 1627	" Catherine, and John Coghill .. 1740

Harris, Catherine, and Joseph Holland	1703	Harris, Sarah, and John Blew ..	1680
„ Catherine, and John Waters	1632	„ Sarah, and John Browne ..	1708
„ Christopher, and Susanna Dunshee	1730	„ Sarah, and Charles Greene ..	1736
„ Constance, and William Base	1678	„ Susan, and John Michell ..	1636
„ Edward, and Margaritt Coreik	1671	„ Susana, and Noblett Rud-dock	1707
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews	1736	„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Beamish	1737
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Clerk	1707	„ Thomas, and Mary Braly ..	1683
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Harvey	1732	„ Thomas, and Catherine Harman	1692
„ Elizabeth, and John Jeffery	1750	„ Thomas, and Mary Mayfield	1749
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Litchfield	1727	„ Thomas, and Ann Petty ..	1686
„ Elizabeth, and Stephen Moxley	1714	„ Thomas, and Mary Roche ..	1749
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Ridley	1737	„ Thomas, and Agnes Shehare	1694
„ Ellenor, and William Helton	1690	„ Thomas, and Mary Williams	1713
„ George, and Ann Withe ..	1750	„ Virtue, and Robert Friend, junr.	1717
„ Grace, and James Browne	1716	„ William, and Elizabeth Clarke	1683
„ Henrie, and Marie Thomas	1631	„ William, and Hannah Randles	1740
„ James, and Elizabeth Jones	1737	„ William, and Dorothy Smith	1693
„ James, and Mary Rice ..	1719	„ William, and Mary Smith ..	1705
„ James, and Elizabeth Sutton	1703	„ William, and Mary Stone ..	1711
„ Jane, and Richard Woode	1634	Harrison, Christopher, and Mary Guy	1739
„ Jane, and Jonathan Yeates	1691	„ Elizabeth, and Richard White	1632
„ Joan (widow), and Thomas Foord	1699	„ Elizabeth, and Francis Woodley	1722
„ John, and Elizabeth Aularton	1670	„ Francis, and Jane Daunt ..	1747
„ John, and Adith Dyer ..	1729	„ Francis, and Mary Daunt ..	1719
„ John, and Annis Gilbert ..	1626	„ George, and Mary Martin ..	1722
„ John, and Rebecca Herring-ton	1707	„ Jael, and Roger Rowland ..	1698
„ John, and Catherine Suxbery	1731	„ John, and Elizabeth Payne	1700
„ John, and Elizabeth Wheeler	1707	„ John, and Mary Savory ..	1727
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Penn	1721	„ Joshua, and Elizabeth Gibbons	1648
„ Joseph, and Judeth Gookin	1714	„ Lydia, and Edward Shipsey	1735
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth James	1724	„ Mary, and Joshua Humphreys	1745
„ Margaret, and Edward Holmes	1710	„ Mary, and John Kingston ..	1726
„ Marie, and Nathaniel Russell	1630	„ Rachel, and James Dawley	1696
„ Mary, and Daniel Barker ..	1715	„ Richard, and Martha Nun ..	1698
„ Mary, and James Daniell ..	1705	„ Susanna, and Thomas Warren	1747
„ Mary, and Geoffrey Ellery	1705	Harrisson, Barbara, and Arthur Dangler	1746
„ Mary, and Thomas Hagherne	1699	„ John, and Abigail Beatman	1742
„ Mary, and William Jennings	1682	„ John, and Milbro Morley	1670
„ Mary, and John Morley ..	1670	„ Mary, and Edward Cherry	1716
„ Mary, and Thomas Skeys ..	1691	„ Mary, and William Nason ..	1716
„ Mary, and Joseph Spering	1732	„ Mary, and Joseph Phillips ..	1743
„ Mary, and David Sullivan	1691	Harrold, Alice, and William Verden	1710
„ Phillip, and Catherine Ogilby	1703	„ Edmund, and Jane Galwey	1717
„ Richard, and Mary Hammiott	1681	„ Elizabeth, and Francis Haly	1747
„ Richard, and Ann Wells ..	1703	„ Mary, and John Anstermartin	1746
„ Robert, and Anne Otteridge	1683	„ Stephen, and Mary Woolle	1722
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Peters	1713	Harrow, Randall, and Catherine Fowlewe	1670

Hart , Elinor, and David Quinlan .. 1733	Hatton , John, and Thamsin Conner .. 1729
" Hester, and Richard Randall .. 1719	" Margaret, and Josias Rickotts .. 1725
" Jeremiah, and Hester Leander .. 1716	" William, and Flora Jones .. 1725
" Joab, and Jane Fuller .. 1744	Hattwell , Richard, and Elizabeth Stewart .. 1747
" Joab, and Jane Hughes .. 1741	Haughton , Cecilia, and William French .. 1677
" Job, and Catherine Chibsey .. 1728	" Frances, and William Jones .. 1711
" Job, and Ellinor May .. 1701	" John, and Arrabella Dennis .. 1718
" Job, and Sarah Tanckard .. 1705	Hauks , Frances (spinster), and Robert Parker .. 1677
" Margaret, and Garrett Fitzgerald .. 1637	Hawes , William, and Phebe Renn .. 1747
" Philip, and Catherine Taylor .. 1728	Hawk , John, and Mary Shehee .. 1745
" Richard, and Jane Counsey .. 1715	Hawkes , Catherine, and Thomas Whiting .. 1718
" Sarah (widow), and James Hedly .. 1708	" Corlis, and Mary Baldwin .. 1712
Harte , Blanch (widow), and Gilbert Gribble .. 1670	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter .. 1701
Hartford , Elizabeth (widow), and John Morgan .. 1681	" Elizabeth, and William Daunt .. 1741
Hartnoll , William, and Elizabeth Condon .. 1724	" Frances, and William Healy .. 1741
Harton , Robert, and Ann Watts .. 1626	" Henry, and Susanna Staveley .. 1718
Hartt , Barry, and Melior Gwyn .. 1729	" James, and Margaret Weekes .. 1719
" John, and Elinor Roch .. 1724	" Jane, and John Gillman .. 1675
Hartwell , Redmond, and Jane Davenport .. 1741	" John, and Elizabeth Curran .. 1741
Harstonge , Elizabeth, and Adam Warren .. 1669	" John, and Frances Moxley .. 1728
Harvey , John, and Margaret Barry .. 1727	" Margaret, and Francis Hill .. 1751
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Harris .. 1732	" Mary, and Cesar Ames .. 1741
" Margaret, and Samuel Bowditch .. 1676	Hawkesworth (see Haxworth and Hoxworth)
" Mary, and Robert Atkins .. 1718	Hawkins , Alice, and William Edney .. 1700
" Nathaniel, and Mary Smith .. 1706	" Alice, and John Waite .. 1677
" Richard, and Mary McAnally .. 1736	" Ann, and Henry Spencer .. 1743
" Richard, and Elizabeth Welsh .. 1742	" Anne, and Samuel Wilfred (or Witheroth) .. 1701
" Robert, and Mary Lewis .. 1735	" James, and Elizabeth Emery .. 1741
" Thomas, and Bridget Willes .. 1702	" Jane, and John Allen .. 1740
" William, and Margaret Hadding .. 1692	" Jane, and William Alward, junr. .. 1691
Harvie , Edward, and Mary Curtiss (widow) .. 1697	" Jane, and Hugh Curry .. 1711
Harvy , Ellenor, and Luke Plunkett .. 1679	" John, and Hanna Newenham .. 1678
Harvey , Richard, and Christian Danter .. 1639	" John, and Ann Wetenhall .. 1717
Harwood , Mary, and Joseph Sperling .. 1708	" Sarah, and William Olden .. 1691
Haselton , Ann, and Samuel Clancy .. 1728	" Sarah, and Henry Wakeham .. 1729
Hassall , Richard, and Alice Holmes .. 1626	" Thomas, and Hannah Heagerty .. 1749
Hatch , John, and Anne Barry .. 1749	Hawksworth , Thomas, and Jane Gregory .. 1713
Hathaway , Francis, and John Mathewes .. 1678	Haxworth , Jane, and John Purdie .. 1722
" Hannah, and William Aldworth .. 1736	Hay , Elizabeth, and Bernard Farach .. 1727
" Thomas, and Mary Kestersott .. 1707	Hayde , Hester, and John Baver .. 1743
Hatton , Charles, and Catherine Perce .. 1700	Hayes , Anne, and Michael Cassy .. 1710
	" Catherine, and John Travers .. 1711
	" Dorothy, and John Hayes .. 1730
	" Elizabeth, and Edward Franklin .. 1708
	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes .. 1744

Hayes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Not-			Headrington, Margaret, and	
ter	1718		Robert Heardson ..	1711
" Ellen, and Thomas Allworth	1740		Heagerty, Anne, and Robert	
" Frances, and Robert McSwy-			Welsh	1748
ny	1749		" Dennis, and Elizabeth Stan-	
" George, and Mary Reeraft ..	1714		ton	1720
" Hanna, and James Bagge ..	1687		" Elizabeth, and Thomas Chil-	
" Hannah, and Benjamin			lingsworth	1720
Swete	1746		" Hannah, and Thomas Haw-	
" Henry, and Amy Milner ..	1738		kins	1749
" Henry, and Jane Sutton ..	1700		" John, and Julian Scannell ..	1697
" Hester, and Jonah Parker ..	1667		" Mary, and John Skiddy ..	1723
" Jane, and Henry Gillman ..	1736		Heake, Abraham, and Eliza Paine	1698
" Jane, and Richard Horni-			Healy, Anne, and Richard Chand-	
brook	1724		ler	1733
" John, and Dorothy Hayes ..	1736		" Anne, and James Good ..	1736
" John, and Sarah Savage ..	1724		" Anne, and Henry Hales ..	1749
" Josiah, and Elizabeth White	1748		" Catherine, and Francis	
Josias, and Jane Allen ..	1730		Nickolson	1697
" Josias, and Mary Williams	1740		" Daniel, and Catherine	
" Margaret, and Robert Smith	1691		Meade	1716
" Martha, and Thomas Mit-			" Dennis, and Jane Wall ..	1699
chell	1724		" Elizabeth, and William	
" Mary, and William Greene	1692		Snow	1746
" Mary, and John Masters ..	1729		" Francis, and Jane Crooke ..	1723
" Richard, and Susanna God-			" Francis, and Prudence Ear-	
sone	1678		berry	1719
" (or Heayes), Thomas, and			" James, and Catherine Parks	1716
Frances Bullen	1715		" John, and Elizabeth Ro-	
" Thomas, and Martha Daunt	1705		nayne	1697
" Thomas, and Elizabeth			" Margaret, and Cornelius	
Hayes	1744		Leyne	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth King	1733		" Mary, and Thomas Coppin-	
" Thomas, and Mary Lambly			ger	1701
(widow)	1678		" Mary, and Hugh Steeres ..	1727
" Thomas, and Ellen Peed ..	1745		" Prudence, and Rodolphus	
" William, and Christian Bar-			Chadwick	1739
ter	1702		" William, and Catherine Dri-	
" (see also Hais)			ver	1714
Hayles, Elizabeth, and Samuel			" William, and Frances	
Croker	1713		Hawkes	1716
" Sarah, and Samuel Wakely	1727		" William, and Catherine Kin-	
" Thomas, and Mary North-			na	1735
ridge	1739		" William, and Mary Sweeny	1715
" William, and Sarah Lawton	1697		Heard, Bickford, and Susanna	
Hayman, Atkin, and Elizabeth			Maunsell	1745
Atkin	1742		" Elisha, and Ann Cox ..	1717
" (see also Haiman and Ha-			" Elizabeth, and Abraham	
man)			Savage	1687
Haymond, Mary, and John Howe	1697		" Hester, and John Albeart ..	1739
Haynes, David, and Elinor Con-			" Jane, and Isaac Browne ..	1670
don	1742		" Joane, and Daniell Johnson	1636
" David, and Barbara Peed ..	1740		" John, and Anne Bickford ..	1707
" Margaret, and William			" John, and Bridget Stamers	1736
Rounsfull	1749		" Joseph, and Martha Russell	1742
" Mary, and Hugh Rubie ..	1735		" Mary, and James Bowler ..	1709
" Thomas, and Anne McNe-			" Mary, and Richard Davies	1700
mara	1750		Heardson, Robert, and Margaret	
Hazard, Ruth, and Ewan Gwyn ..	1662		Headrington	1711
Hea, Matthew, and Rebecca Sulli-			Hearick, Mary, and Christopher	
van	1741		Tuckey	1698
Heacock, Ann, and James Foot ..	1740		Hearne, Francis, and Hanna Bagg	1697

Hearne , John, and Mary Curry ..	1737	Hendley , Roger, and Mary Erbury ..	1708
Hease , Ellen, and James Wall ..	1710	" Thomas, and Ann Gregory ..	1733
" Everilda, and John Hease ..	1737	Hendrer , Debora, and Robert ..	
" Joane, and John Lloyd ..	1708	Woodes ..	1633
" John, and Everilda Hease ..	1737	Hendricke , Rebecca, and Paul ..	
Heaslip , Martha, and Thomas ..		Godwin ..	1672
Airey ..	1696	Henessy , Michael, and Joane Nagle ..	1713
Heaslop , William, and Mary Mea- ..		" Patrick, and Ann Kenedy ..	1739
gon ..	1732	Henly , John, and Ellenor Rice ..	
Heath , Anne, and Andrew Blyth ..	1747	(widow) ..	1697
Heburn , Mary, and Nicholas ..		Hennery , Elizabeth, and Henry ..	
Rogers ..	1738	Downs ..	1749
Heburne , James, and Jane Bleakey ..	1712	Hennessy , Barbara, and Edmond ..	
Heddish , Henry, and Dorothea ..		Roche ..	1748
Furzer ..	1746	" George, and Anstace Com- ..	
Hedges , Frances, and John Becher ..	1740	merford ..	1748
Hedly , James, and Sarah Hart ..		" James, and Catherine Bar- ..	
(widow) ..	1708	rett ..	1715
Heffernan , Margaret, and Robert ..		Hennesy , David, and Elizabeth ..	
Ash ..	1712	Pomphrey ..	1713
Hegerty , Ann, and James Sweeny ..	1745	Henry , Christian, and William ..	
" Dennis, junr., and Elizabeth ..		Sandiland ..	1738
Steers ..	1715	Henzel , Rachel, and George D. Colt ..	1703
" Edward, and Susan Gerratt ..	1710	Herbert , John, and Mary Gibbins ..	1733
" Elizabeth, and John Dow- ..		" John, and Margaret Hellen ..	
ling ..	1729	(widow) ..	1628
" Mary, and Michael Busted ..	1739	Hercules , Judith, and Michael ..	
Heggerty , Ann, and Robert Welsh ..	1746	Price ..	1691
Heighington , Conway, and Lucy ..		Herd , Margrett, and John Austen ..	1650
Daunt ..	1748	Hercault , Mary Ann, and Peter ..	
Hellen , Joseph, and Sarah Raw- ..		Poeth ..	1729
lings ..	1735	Herlihy , Michael, and Jane Gra- ..	
" Margaret (widow), and John ..		ham ..	1739
Herbert ..	1698	Herne , Maurice, and Jane Roone ..	1742
" Priscilla, and Robert Brookes ..	1726	Heron , Anthony, and Jane Trish- ..	
" Samuel, and Deborah Plad- ..		raux ..	1715
will ..	1732	" William, and Hannah Mas- ..	
" Sarah, and Richard Sweet- ..		keil ..	1715
nam ..	1739	Herrick , Edward, and Elizabeth ..	
Hellier , Margaret, and Peter Hard- ..		Falkner ..	1727
ing ..	1624	" Ellen, and Jephson Busted ..	1746
Helton , William, and Ellenor Har- ..		" Gershom, and Sarah Malli- ..	
ris ..	1690	bourn ..	1705
Hely , John, and Mary Harman ..		" James, and Martha Bu- ..	
(widow) ..	1728	chanon ..	1700
" Margaret, and Henry Dale ..	1704	" James, and Margaret Caple ..	1711
" Margaret, and James Kirk ..	1730	" John, and Jane Bayly ..	1701
" Robert, and Anne Watkins ..	1718	" John, and Ann King ..	1743
Hemphill , James, and Sarah Sloan ..	1718	" Mary, and Robert Hales ..	1710
Henderson , Frances, and Richard ..		" Susanna, and Thomas Cott- ..	
Farmer ..	1748	rell ..	1750
" Frances, and Onesiphorus ..		" Thomas, and Catherine Lu- ..	
Phair ..	1736	cas ..	1747
" John, and Ellen Connor ..	1717	" (see also Hearick) ..	
" Mary, and Phineas Bagwell ..	1741	Herricke , Gershom, and Susanna ..	
" Samuel, and Elizabeth ..		Smart ..	1693
Pierce ..	1719	Herring , Michael, and Sarah Wor- ..	
" William, and Frances Pat- ..		rell ..	1737
rickson ..	1719	Herrington , Rebecca, and John ..	
" William Marcourt, and Mary ..		Harris ..	1707
Randall ..	1744	Herron , Garrett, and Sarah Briggs ..	1720
Hendley , James, and Mercy Vowell ..	1712	Hester , Richard, and Mary Sweeney ..	173

Hetchens, Margaret, and George Fowler 1667	Higgins, Timothy, and Catherine Shilly 1721
Hetherington, Andrew, and Margaret Mosson 1705	Hignell, Wetenhall, and Mary Cooke 1722
" (see also Headrington)	Hignet, Philippa, and Henry Shackleton 1718
Hewett, Ann, and Samuel Milner Anthony, and Mary Bingham .. 1743	Hignett, Mary, and Augustus Carre, junr. 1739
" Elizabeth, and Terence Conner 1715	" Phebe, and George Irish .. 1746
" Francis, and Mary Gunn .. 1739	" Phebe, and William Simmons 1728
" Jane, and Thomas Poole .. 1698	Hilgrove, Mary, and Daniel Thresher 1707
" Mary, and John Knight .. 1739	Hill, Agnes, and Edward Parks .. 1725
" Mary, and George Stammers .. 1740	" Ann, and Thomas Flewelin .. 1736
" Thomas, and Dorothy Browne 1740	" Christian, and Cornelius Kiffe (or Keeife) .. 1661
" Thomas, and Frances Rogers 1750	" Elizabeth, and Clement Forster 1733
Hewitt, Elizabeth, and Denis Carleton 1749	" Elizabeth, and Edmond Kearney 1702
" Isaac, and Catherine Beamish 1698	" Elizabeth, and John Kelly .. 1728
Hewlett, Edward, and Jane Morphy 1723	" Elizabeth, and John Rashleigh 1673
Hewson, Alice (widow), and Gisbhart Van Leeuwen 1711	" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woolpitt 1624
Hewytt, Alice, and Francis Meock Elizabeth, and Ferdinando Bowler 1705	" Francis, and Margaret Hawkes 1738
" Jane, and William Howse .. 1720	" George, and Patience Bridges 1736
" Lydia, and William Snowe .. 1722	" Hannah, and Samuel Bromel .. 1749
" Margaret, and Thomas Pol-den 1701	" Hannah, and William Knowles (or Noulls) .. 1715
" Mary, and George Synge .. 1681	" Hannah, and Matthew Seaward, junr. 1729
" Mary, and James Woodcock .. 1696	" Hester, and Thomas Edwards 1721
" Susanna, and Richard May .. 1702	" James, and Jane Humphries .. 1704
" Thomas, and Mary Freak .. 1691	" John, and Mary Ballair .. 1736
Heyford, Elizabeth, and Richard Ashdowne 1633	" John, junr., and Mary Browne .. 1731
Hibbs, Joseph, and Mary Shaw .. 1745	" John, and Sarah Meakes .. 1725
Hickey, Catherine, and Robert Norris 1743	" John, and Elizabeth Moberry 1701
Hicks, Henry, and Mary Gregory James, and Rachel Clark .. 1728	" Judith, and Samuel Wleghly .. 1745
" James, and Sarah Ireland .. 1736	" Martha, and James Barry .. 1670
" Ursula, and John Jagoe .. 1742	" Mary, and Richard White .. 1735
Hickson, Margery, and Owen Jeams 1673	" Mercy, and John Kelly .. 1737
Hide, Alexander, and Hester Cox Elizabeth, and Robert Brur-ton 1630	" Peter, and Catherine Sulle-vare 1679
Hiffernan, Elizabeth, and Mathew Johnson 1736	" Sarah, and John Baston .. 1721
" Margaret, and Cornelius Kenedy 1732	" Sarah, and Walter Lee .. 1748
" Roger, and Margaret Murphy 1730	" Sion, and Catherine Bruce .. 1721
Higgins, Sarah, and Joseph Waglin 1724	" Thomas, and Hannah Gilbert 1734
Higgins, Elizabeth, and John Ho- gan 1742	" Thomas, and Mary Walte .. 1743
" John, and Anne Caudy .. 1713	" William, and Susanna Gay .. 1733
" Mary, and John Chiecott .. 1697	Hillgrove, Margaret, and John Culleane 1725
	" Susanna, and Joseph Wetherall 1743
	" Thomas, and Petra Meek .. 1732
	" Thomas, and Elinor Tayler .. 1731

Hilliard , Charles, and Jane Reeves	1727	Hodder , Jonathan, and Margery	
Hillton , Jane, and Thomas Jones	1745	Ash	1732
Hinckson , Oliver, and Honor		Margery, and Walter Lane	1679
Britton	1731	Martha, and Lovegrove Wil-	
Richard, and Mary Wiles	1688	lard	1682
Hingeston , Honor, and James		Mary, and Benjamin Barter	1732
Tindall	1714	Mary, and Thomas Tuckey	1679
Hingston , Helena, and Samuel		Sarah, and John Lamb	1732
Hales	1746	Sarah, and Francis Power	1713
James, and Mary Bowles	1679	William, and Jane Grove	1679
Mary, and Thomas Eason	1706	Hodges , Elizabeth and Bartholo-	
Mary, and Francis Poultney	1678	mew Clements	1679
Sarah, and John Swetnam	1678	Joan, and David How	1679
Hipsley , William, and Ellenor		John, and Sarah Williams	1726
Alleine	1670	Marie (widow), and William	
Hitchcock , Richard, and Margaret		Fulerton	1626
Mead	1728	Thomas, and Mary Tresilian	1692
Hitchings , Frances, and William		Hodnett , Agnes, and Samuel	
Burlingham	1641	Kingston	1737
Hitchison , Anne, and Arthur		Alicia, and John Rice	1743
Hovington	1679	Anna, and George Wood	1730
Hoare , Ann, and Gilbert Purdon	1723	Jeffery, and Mary Acock	1714
Anne, and Denny Connor	1718	Jeffery, and Mary Cole	1746
Daniel, and [] Allen	1682	John, and Lucia Brooks	1732
Daniell, junr., and Margaret		John, and Anne Eyres	1702
Warren	1639	Margaret, and Joseph Patu-	
Edward, and Sarah Burnell	1676	son	1747
Edward, and Ann Graunt	1715	Mary, and Luke Kesterson	1731
Elizabeth, and Edward		Mary, and William Madox	1732
Wright	1673	Mary, and Daniel Massey	1723
Rachel, and Hugh Gorden	1749	Richard, and Elizabeth Ben-	
Rachel, and William Prior	1750	net	1681
Robert, and Elizabeth Lom-		Sarah, and Robert Cloud	1738
bard	1746	William, and Mary Hooper	1721
Robert, and Jane Newen-		William, and Lydia Latham	1701
ham	1721	William, and Martha Owan	1747
Samuel, and Jane Sympton	1742	Hogan , John, and Elizabeth Hig-	
William, and Mary Ellison	1749	gins	1742
Hobbs , Elizabeth, and Nicholas		John and Ann Morby	1673
Cloyse	1634	Hogg , Richard, and Lucia Tanner	1721
Hobs , Joanna, and Joseph Dennis	1700	Hogins , Francis, and Hanna Wal-	
Hodder , Anne, and William Busted	1739	lis	1671
Elizabeth, and Robert		Holbech , Thomas, and Alice Babb	1671
Gookin	1681	Holcombe , Mary, and Henry	
Elizabeth, and Samuel Jagoe	1747	Clungeon	1678
Elizabeth, and Francis		Holcome , Elizabeth, and John	
Newenham	1738	Johnson	1682
Ellinor, and William Fuller	1713	Holdaway , Ann, and Richard	
Frances, and Richard Daxon	1734	Tompson	1681
Francis, and Mary Fitz-		Holl , Abigail, and David Coursey	1678
Gerald	1697	Holland , Anne (widow), and	
Francis, junr., and Ann		Leonard Todd	1670
Webb	1723	Edward, and Catharine	
George, and Mary Baker	1738	Barry	1701
Hanna, and John Bayly	1725	Elizabeth, and Richard	
Hester, and Robert Travers	1688	Good	1716
Jane, and Joseph Bullen	1716	Elizabeth, and John Moore	1711
Jane, and Roger Power	1681	Elizabeth, and John Todd	1723
John, and Mary Bullen	1722	Henry, and Jane Edwards	
John, and Elizabeth French	1682	(widow)	1682
John, and Anne Hunter	1683	Hester, and Alexander	
John, and Martha Woodiey	1747	Attkine	1738

Holland, Hezekiah, and Mary	
Murphy	1712
Jane, and Jonathan Hosford ..	1749
John, and Elizabeth Nagle ..	1639
John, and Mary Swetnam ..	1709
Joseph, and Sarah Bourke ..	1743
Joseph, and Catherine Harris ..	1703
Mary, and William Baylis ..	1746
Philip, and Elizabeth Newth ..	1703
Sarah, and Robert Lisson ..	1749
Simon, and Deborah White ..	1713
Thomas, and Sara Godfrey ..	1670
Thomas, and Mary Jordan ..	1730
Thomas, and Mary Snow ..	1730
Wentworth, and Catherine Barry (widow) ..	1733
Holliday, Edward, and Margaret	
Russell	1629
Elizabeth, and John Durdon ..	1638
Mary, and John Ellwell ..	1639
William, and Catherine Green	1701
Hollis, Charity, and William Ver-	
don	1722
Thomas, and Grace Whilby ..	1703
Holmes, Alice, and John Bayly ..	1708
Alice, and Henry Downs ..	1709
Alice, and John Philpott ..	1675
Alice, and Richard Hassall ..	1626
Anne, and Thomas Holmes ..	1713
Barbara, and John Williams ..	1700
Catherine, and John Waggoner ..	1675
Charles, and Elizabeth Busted ..	1693
Edward, and Martha Forie ..	1724
Edward, and Margaret Harris	1710
Edward, and Mary Ouldom ..	1609
Elinor, and John McKown ..	1737
James, and Martha Travers ..	1742
Martha, and Francis Austen ..	1738
Martha, and Daniel Donovan ..	1699
Mary, and Thomas Gillman ..	1682
Melian, and James Roch ..	1730
Philip, and Anne Sparkes ..	1709
Rebecca, and James Attbridge	1697
Robert, and Elinor Callaghan ..	1709
Robert, and Margaret Longchester ..	1748
Thomas, and Anne Holmes ..	1713
Thomas, and Elizabeth Power	1733
William, and Catherine Farrell	1745
Holms, Stephen, and Margaret	
Donovan	1737
Holt, Ann, and John Jones ..	1736
Holtte, Richard, and Abigail	
Coates	1629
Homan, Dorothy, and Lawrence	
Hooper	1679
Robert, and Susanna Taylor ..	1709
Honer, Lucy, and George Har-	
man	1747
Honiford, John, and Jane Davies	
Honner, Catherine, and Jonathan Alleyne	1730
Catherine, and Jonas Stowell	1694
Mary, and William Hodnett ..	1740
William, and Ann Lambiey ..	1717
Honnewell, Ann, and William	
Murrey	1686
Joane, and Michael Murphy ..	1686
Mary, and Edward Rashleigh ..	1704
Honnor, Ann, and John Clarke ..	1743
Honor, Catherine, and Francis	
Townsend	1679
Honors, Elizabeth, and Robert	
Salmon	1669
Honychurch, Ann, and Sirache	
Taylor	1667
Hood, Daniel, and Ann Gery ..	1733
Elizabeth, and Michael Doyle	1736
John, and Sarah Counter ..	1705
Sarah, and Cumbra Daniell ..	1713
Hooper, Anne, and Thomas	
Newman	1664
Beatrix, and Ezekiel Davis ..	1692
Joane, and John White ..	1723
John, and Mary Jefford ..	1741
John, and Elizabeth Sales ..	1681
Laurence, and Dorothy Homan	1679
Nicholas, and Ann Limbry ..	1627
Peter, and Joane Brother ..	1719
Hope, James, and Elizabeth Brad-	
shaw	1692
Hopkins, Dorothy, and John	
Radcliffe	1696
Stephen, and Elizabeth Morley	1733
Stephens, and Easter Skeys ..	1740
Thomas, and Mary Chapman	1720
Hore, Hannah, and William Bull	
Hornabrooke, Elizabeth, and	
Ralph Fuller	1685
Hornibrook, Ann, and James Cole	
Elizabeth, and Abraham Lane	1734
John, and Jane Witcherly ..	1720
Richard, and Jane Hayes ..	1724
Richard, and Sarah Popin ..	1713
Hornibrooke, John, and Elizabeth	
Ware	1684
Hornsby, James, and Joane Hun-	
gelrose	1709

Hornybrook , John, and Mary Fitzgerald 1741	Howard , Jonas, and Rebecca Cousins 1683
" Samuel, and Hannah Daniel .. 1711	" Joseph, and Mary Withers .. 1717
Hort , Edward, and Joanna Kift .. 1714	" Margaret, and Martin Johnson .. 1734
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Kift .. 1718	" Martha, and William Edwards .. 1742
Horton , Elizabeth, and William Gough 1685	" Mary, and Robert Burdett .. 1682
Horwood , Sarah, and Robert Ceames, junr. 1693	" Rachel, and John Cooper .. 1666
Hosey (or Hussey), Laurence, and Elizabeth Williams .. 1714	" Robert, and Joane Spratt .. 1677
Hosford , Benjamin, and Flora Morgan 1747	" Sarah, and John Wiseman .. 1716
" Jonathan, and Jane Holland .. 1749	" Thomasin, and John Law .. 1682
" Ralph, and Margaret Barter .. 1747	" William, and Mary Munday .. 1703
Hoskins , John, and Elizabeth Bramble 1733	Howe , David, and Ammy Burrows .. 1708
" John, and Catherine Wolfe .. 1679	" Feba, and George Beamish .. 1717
" Martha, and Symon Cooke .. 1692	" John, and Mary Haymond .. 1697
" Mary, and John Chapell .. 1693	Howel , William, and Anna Douglas .. 1729
" Rebecca, and John Buxton .. 1665	Howell , Adam, and Mary Wood .. 1742
Hosnett , Rachell, and James Telford 1732	" Barbara, and Richard Chaloner .. 1682
Houell , Grizell, and Pearce Graham 1678	" Dorothy, and Henry Bond .. 1679
" Helena, and Thomas Browne 1666	" Elizabeth, and Francis Morgan .. 1685
Houghton , Epaphroditus, and Dorothy Knowles .. 1721	" Hester, and George Leader .. 1731
" Mary, and Andrew Hunter .. 1725	" John, and Margaret Clarke .. 1684
" Mercy, and James Cossens .. 1678	" John, and Susanna Neveil .. 1715
" Rachel, and Isaac Browne .. 1720	" Margery, and Thomas Rice .. 1678
" Rebecca, and John Burrows 1679	" Martha, and Robert Waters .. 1733
" Roger, and Rachel Draper .. 1698	" Mary, and John Gibson .. 1681
" Susanna, and James Eckles .. 1721	" Nicholas, and Ann Barrett .. 1735
Houlton , Mathew, and Elizabeth Bryan 1725	" Nicholas, and Susanna Stanley .. 1738
Houlton , Mathew, and Anne Scuse .. 1748	(See also Honell and Howell)
House , Elizabeth, and Daniel Coughlan 1682	Hownslow , Thomas, and Mary Hungerford 1750
" Mary, and James Nisbett .. 1736	Howse , Dorothy, and Richard Koffen 1718
Hovell , Grace, and Robert Farmer .. 1702	" Elizabeth, and Robert Hamilton .. 1706
" Jane, and Simon White .. 1680	" George, and Dorothy Coghlan .. 1710
Hovington , Arthur, and Anne Hitchison 1679	" George, and Catherine Townsend .. 1706
How , Anne, and Samuel Miltner .. 1678	" Richard, and Tabitha Landon .. 1705
" David, and Jane Beamish .. 1721	" William, and Margaret Coghlan .. 1748
" David, and Joan Hodges .. 1668	" William, and Jane Hewitt .. 1720
" Elizabeth, and John Milner .. 1712	Hoxworth , Lionel, and Mary Shaw .. 1711
" James, and Mary Sherburne .. 1717	Hoy , Isaac, and Unis Bishopp .. 1747
" Jonas, and Elinor Cottrell .. 1728	Hoyle , Jonathan, and Ann Gamble .. 1681
" Mary, and Thomas Collock .. 1714	Hoyman , A.S. Roch, Catherine (widew), and Thomas Meade .. 1601
" Mary, and John Williams .. 1714	Hubbald , William, and Jane Beedle .. 1699
" Thomas, and Elinor Milner .. 1748	Hubbart , Andrew, and Sarah Gies .. 1709
Howard , Angel, and Richard Bernard 1727	" Martha, and John Green .. 1703
" Dinah, and William Ker .. 1699	Hubbert , Peter, and Elizabeth Andrews .. 1750
" Dorothy, and William Worthenton .. 1713	Hubbertt , Nicholas, and Elizabeth Pietsy .. 1668
" Jane, and James Moodie .. 1687	
" Joanna, and Richard Lane .. 1719	

Huddy , Alice, and John Byron ..	1721	Humphreys , Elizabeth, and Thomas Tuck ..	1696
Hudge , Mary, and William Kieran ..	1695	" Mary, and Samuel Duzell ..	1682
Hudson , Andrew, and Honor Cronen ..	1744	Humphrie (<i>see</i> Umphrie)	
" Mary, and John Fleming ..	1701	Humphris , Thomas, and Agnes Randall ..	1716
" William, and Mary Feaver ..	1700	Humphry , Constance, and Joseph Spratt ..	1704
Hues , Mary, and John Kirknesse ..	1678	" Robert, and Sarah Haker ..	1681
Huet , Christopher, and Blanch Weeks ..	1671	Humphryes , Jane, and James Hill ..	1704
" Margery, and Richard Cossens ..	1629	" Mary, and George Johnston ..	1745
Huggard , George, and Elizabeth Ruby ..	1726	Humphrys , Ann, and Bryan Madden ..	1699
Huggin , Anne, and Joseph Simpson ..	1749	Humpreys , Joshua, and Mary Harrison ..	1745
Higgins , Ann (widow), and William Field ..	1690	Hungerford , Anne, and Samuel Kingstone ..	1713
" Thomas, and Hester Savage ..	1700	" Anne, and Francis Poole ..	1677
Hughes , Ann (widow), and Richard Sernton ..	1717	" Catherine, and George Kingston ..	1723
" Clement, and Barbara Jenkins ..	1729	" Catherine, and Thomas Knowles (or Knolls) ..	1714
" Edith, and Cornelius Oliver-son ..	1636	" Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt ..	1667
" Elizabeth, and Peter For- dice ..	1711	" Elizabeth, and George Jude ..	1742
" Elizabeth, and James Jou- bert ..	1741	" Elizabeth, and Philip Townsend ..	1733
" Elizabeth, and Caleb Mason ..	1675	" Jane, and Richard Good- man ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and John Reily ..	1742	" John, and Catherine Jones ..	1730
" George, and Jane Martin ..	1748	" Margaret (widow), and Peter Emlyn ..	1700
" Jane, and Joab Hart ..	1741	" Mary, and John Coughlan ..	1671
" John, and Elizabeth Bennett ..	1742	" Mary, and Standish Grady ..	1737
" John, and Hester Coppy- thorn ..	1732	" Mary, and Thomas Howns- low ..	1750
" (or Hewes), Joseph, and Anne Merrihurst (widow) ..	1706	" Mary, and James Hunter ..	1717
" Mary, and Lewis Belayre ..	1703	" Mary, and Thomas Knowles ..	1680
" Mary, and David Roch ..	1704	" Mary, and Horatio Towns- end ..	1739
" Thomas, and Martha Kin- ricke (widow) ..	1683	" Richard, and Mary Cranfield ..	1737
" Thomas, and Sarah Logue ..	1701	" Richard, and Rachel Knolles ..	1718
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Whitney ..	1737	" Susanna, and Samuel Jer- vois ..	1719
" William, and Sarah Leatham ..	1741	" Thomas, and Susanna Beecher ..	1709
" William, and Martha Spiller ..	1743	" Thomas, and Barbara Townesend ..	1723
Hughes , Mary, and Charles Bastable ..	1747	Hungorforde , Mary, and Philip Roche ..	1709
" Rebecca, and George Jen- nings ..	1720	" Thomas, and Marie May ..	1640
Hulburd , Richard, and Dinah Ker ..	1749	Hungerline , Joane, and James Honsby ..	1709
Huleatt , Mary, and Thomas Patrickson ..	1732	Huniford , Lydia, and John Chil- dermas ..	1687
Hull , Elizabeth, and Henry Tonson ..	1692	Hunt , Abigail, and Hugh Croyde ..	1627
" Ester, and Edward Warner ..	1637	" Richard, and Elizabeth Lavers ..	1730
" Frances, and William Symms ..	1702	Hunter , Andrew, and Mary Houghton ..	1725
" Jonas, and Elliner Butros ..	1707		
" Mary, and Emanuel Moore ..	1693		
" Sarah, and Robert Wheeler ..	1713		
Humfrey , Thomas, and Catherine Roberts ..	1708		

Hunter , Anne, and William Thor-	1680	Hussy , Ann, and Samuel Gamble	1772
don		" Thomas, and Ellen Rice ..	1714
" Frances, and Michael Sarles	1746	Hutchin , Levy, and Jane Bushell	1744
" George, and Margaret		Hutchings , Barbara, and John	
Young	1730	McCarnick	1710
" James, and Mary Hunger-		" John, and Margaret Hut-	
ford	1717	chins	1730
" Mary, and Comfort Harmer	1731	Hutchins , Deborah, and Hugh	
Huntly , Margaret, and Hugh		Hutchinson	1645
Martin	1708	Hutchins , Hannah, and Thomas	
Hurdis , James, and Elizabeth		Farmer	1717
Cambee	1707	" Margaret, and John Hut-	
Hurford , Mary, and John Garnett	1740	chings	1736
Hurlestone , Mathew, and Mary		" Marie, and John Owgan (or	
Moore (widow)	1682	Wogan)	1674
Hurley , John, junr., and Jilian		" Martha, and Thomas Owgan	1783
Jones	1666	" Mary, and Barachy Dowe	1711
" Robert, and Sarah Hurley	1749	Hutchinson , David, and Mary	
" Sarah, and Robert Hurley	1749	Knight	1727
Hurlstone , Mathew, and Anne		" Elizabeth, and Barabas	
Bartlett	1679	Deane	1742
Hurly , Arthur, and Jone Bennett	1695	" Hugh, and Deborah Hut-	
" Catherine, and George		chins	1698
Williams	1707	" Margaret, and William Cox	1727
" Elizabeth, and William		Margaret, and John Dennis	1745
Towse	1719	" Mary, and James French	1746
" Mary, and William Lowry	1707	" Mary, and William Kemp	1744
" Sarah, and William Weller	1682	" Samuel, and Mercy Fox ..	1730
" Mary, and Callaghan White	1749	" Susanna, and Humphrey	
Hurrue , John, and Susanna Bray	1740	Evans	1745
" William Joseph, and Joan		" Thomas, and Ann McCalla	1752
Fling	1730	Hutchison , John, and Susanna	
Hurt , Abraham, and Jane Roockeby	1697	Lapp	1722
" James, and Anna Marie		" Levy, and Jane Whitten ..	1734
Knoles	1749	Hutson , Henry, and Jone Mul-	
" James, and Ellinor Ruth ..	1720	lowny	1691
" Jane, and Robert Gresley	1744	Hyde , Catherine, and John Clap-	
Hurwood , Catherine, and Austine		man	1712
Rudducke	1637	" Elizabeth, and Gilbert	
Husbands , Prudence, and Robert		Wylie	1693
Sedley	1670	" Hester, and Edward Trux ..	1722
Husham , Grace, and Roger Dalton	1745	" Mary, and Edward Cree ..	1722
" James, and Mary Mitchell	1723	" Sarah, and Matthias Ros-	
Hussey , Ann, and John Crofton	1737	sington	1723
" Elizabeth, and Oliver		" Thomas, and Anne Symes	1724
Hussey	1720	" William, and Elizabeth	
" Henry, and Joane Jones		Williams	1710
(widow)	1692	Hyett , Richard, and Margaret	
" Oliver, and Elizabeth		Nevell	1725
Hussey	1720	Hynes , Anne, and Richard Cog-	
" William, and Margaret		ger	1731
Mudford	1633	Hyter , Diana, and Joseph Wan-	
" (see also Hosey).		wright	1712

I.

Indivic , George, and Ellen Tobyn	1667	Ingram , Mary, and Alexander Bull	1705
Ingham , George, and Elizabeth		Ingrum , Jane, and Richard Forge-	
Clutson	1708	ham	1717
Ingoldsby , Frances, and Hugh		Ireland , Aldwell, and Susannah	
Massey	1744	Allen	1741

Ireland, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah		Irwin, Lucy, and Kean Maghooay	1703
Raynolds	1720	" Standish, and Phillis Welsh	1749
" Elhnor, and William Alcock	1723	" Stephen, and Sarah Fiemon	1749
" John, and Jane Austin	1733	Irvine, Elizabeth, and James	
" John, and Jane Busted	1741	Purcell	1744
" Margaret, and Leonard Cave	1709	" John, and Ann Brown	1717
" Sarah, and James Hicks	1746	" William, and Margaret Bate-	
Irish, George, and Phebe Hignett	1746	man	1737
" George, and Elizabeth		" William, and Mary Bowler	1730
Moore	1693	Ivey, Anthony, and Elizabeth	
Irving, William, and Ann Owens	1742	Tucker	1716
Irwin, Alexander, and Sarah		Ivy, John, and Anne Rawlins	1681
Sayers	1749	Izod, Francis, and Sarah Gray	1703
" Elizabeth, and Philip Sul-		" Kevan, and Lydia Lawton	1728
livan	1714	Izsacke, Mary, and Peter Pinckett	1626

J.

Jacob, Mary, and John Gregory	1720	Jagoe, John, and Mary Pinkethman	1717
" William, and Joane Philip	1685	" Rebecca, and William	
Jackson, Ann, and George Manser	1741	Taylor	1744
" Barbara, and Francis Gray	1733	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Hod-	
" Catherine, and Tosten		der	1747
Anderson	1746	" Samuel, and Bridgett	
" Edward, and Rebecca Row-		O'Bryan	1726
land	1711	(See also Jeagoe).	
" Frances, and Samuel Crooke	1734	Jakes, Robert, and Julian Conner	1685
" Hester, and George Ballen-		James, Ann, and Robert Cady	1635
dine	1726	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Har-	
" James, and Ann Baldwin		ris	1724
(widow)	1692	" Haestrect, and Elizabeth	
" James, and Margaret Foley	1713	Moore	1714
" James, and Sarah Wood-		" Jane (widow), and William	
ruffe	1678	Crowmer	1634
" John, and Catharine Morris	1749	(See also Jeams).	
" John, and Sarah Rose	1741	Jameson, Hugh, and Mary Scott	1741
" Margaret, and Thomas		John, and Ann Sayers	1724
Birmingham	1744	Jappee, Ann, and John Whitney	1745
" Miles, and Ellen Delacourte		" Jane, and Stephen Plaine	1739
(widow)	1699	" Margaret (widow), and	
" Rachel, and George Dilloch	1709	Peter Mathis	1739
" Susanna, and Stephen		" Susanna, and John Franklin	1745
Broughton	1746	Jappey, John, and Margaret Berrett	1724
" Susanna Judith, and		Jappie, Mary, and Stephen Allard	1739
Thomas Brewne	1734	" Paul, and Judith Fantin	1745
" Thomas, and Joana Abell	1728	Jaques, George, and Margaret	
" William, and Mary Bayn-		Petlie	1625
ham	1667	Jayger, Martha (widow), and	
" William, and Catherine Cul-		Henry Futhie	1675
bert	1749	Jeacobs, Joan (widow), and	
" William (clk.), and Mary		Andrew Spireman	1680
Nash	1738	Jeacock, John, and Mably Smith	1681
" William, and Sarah Red-		Jeagoe, Jane, and James Purcell	1742
wood	1714	Jeams, John, and [] Reade	
Jagoe, Abraham, and Anne Boyce	1730	(widow)	1612
" Ann, and John Lemon	1746	" Owen, and Margery Hick-	
" Anne, and George Lester	1730	son	1673
" Boyle, and Mary Bennett	1740	Jeffcott, Catherine, and Moses	
" Charles, and Jane Joyce	1744	Laplant	1741
" Elizabeth, and John Patison	1745	Jefferie, Edward, and Jane Peace	1667
" John, and Mary Baldwin	1700	Jefferies, Elizabeth, and Lottus	
" John, and Ursula Hicks	1742	Chine	1715

Jefferis, Daniel, and Elizabeth Redwood	1679	Jermyn, Edward, and Elizabeth Sicklemore	1681
Jeffers, Margaret, and Joseph Coveny	1716	" Elizabeth, and Henry Dickenson	1682
Jeffery, John, and Elizabeth Har- ris	1750	" John, and Elizabeth Gillman ..	1682
Jefferyes, Thomas, and Mary Sul- livan	1745	" Mary, and William Kings- mill	1720
Jefford, Abigail, and Benjamin Roberts	1737	" Mary, and Daniel McCarthy ..	1727
" Edward, and Margaret Con- don	1737	" Mary, and Robert Winspear ..	1720
" Edward, and Mary Percivall ..	1680	" Rebecca, and Charles Ailey n junr.	1691
" John, and Grace Lightfoott ..	1693	" Stephen, and Katherine Warner	1720
" John, and Jane Withers ..	1668	" William, and Mary Barter ..	1750
" Margaret, and Robert Wise- man	1747	" William, and Elizabeth Cleark	1710
" Mary, and John Hooper ..	1741	Jervis, Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth	1717
" Mary, and Robert Jefford ..	1745	Jervois, David, and Catharin Barrington	1724
" Robert, and Mary Jefford ..	1745	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Freake	1680
Jeffords, Phæbe, and John Austes Jelfe, Jane, and Thomas Wright ..	1699 1686	" Mary, and Isaac Cormock ..	1700
Jemmett, Judith, and Edward Browne	1699	" Samuel, junr., and Alee Freke	1680
Jenckes, William, and Sara Arnell Jenison, Bartholomew, and Margaret Giles	1696 1733	" Samuel, and Susanna Har- gerford	1710
" Bartholomew, and Rebecca White	1750	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Lapp ..	1741
Jenkins, Abel, and Isabella Moore Barbara, and Clement Hughes	1734 1729	" Sarah, and Nicholas Cle- ments	1747
" Benjamin, and Elizabeth Seroggs	1694	Jesop, --- (widow), and James Tredennick (note of publi-	
" Christopher, and Mary Morrough	1726	cation of banns see John Kingstone's bond)	1690
" Henry, and Ann Pope ..	1729	Jessop, Joan, and Peter Davis ..	1700
" Martha, and Daniel Kings- ford	1706	Jenkins, a/s. Barter, Ann, and John Lovekin	1690
" Mary, and William Dela- hoide	1670	" Mary, and James Boyes ..	1720
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Litten ..	1731	Joanes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wakame	1623
" Ruth, and Dermod Rior- dane	1684	" William, and Dorothe Barrye	1631
" (or Genkins), Thomas, and Catherine Cox	1732	Jocelyn, John, and Alice Dault ..	1750
Jenkinson, Sarah, and John Lewis Jennings, Clement, and John Moy-	1743	Johns, Alee, and Rev. Thomas Kinsey	1630
lane	1712	" Catherine, and Jose, n Wagstaff	1711
" George, and Rebecca Hughes ..	1720	Johnson, Amy, and John G. L. n Andrew, and Martha Edwards	1740 1740
" Richard, and Rebecca Taylor ..	1728	" Anne, and Joseph Shivers ..	1745
" William, and Margaret Gileks	1692	" Astronica, and Christopher Conyers	1691
" William, and Mary Harris ..	1682	" Daniell, and Joane Heard ..	1690
Jephson, Alicia and Bartholomew Purdon	1664	" Elizabeth, and James Rus- sell	1758
" Anthony, and Catherine Vesey	1741	" Elizabeth, and Richard Woods	1726
" Henry, and Susana Towes ..	1724	" Faith, and Thomas Fennell ..	1635
" Robert, and Margaret Rogers	1703	" George, and Jane Fason ..	1742
Jermyn, Ann, and Robert Spiller	1743	" Grizell, and Edward Bee- mane	1725

Johnson, Jane, and William Dyer	1732	Jones, Catherine, and Nehemiah	
" John, and Elizabeth Bea-		Donnellan	1721
" John, and Elizabeth Bea-	1711	" Catherine, and John Hun-	
" John, and Elizabeth Hol-		" gerford	1730
" John, and Margaret Johnson	1664	" David, and Rebekah Stanton	1734
" John, and Elizabeth Manser	1728	" David, and Joana Waters	
" John, and Elizabeth Porter	1749	" (two bonds)	1728
" John, and Susanna Smith	1689	" Elizabeth, and Nathaniel	
" John, and Mary Sullivan ..	1713	" Cary	1728
" Judeth, and Edmund	1747	" Elizabeth, and James Harris	1737
" Belcher	1630	" Flora, and William Hatton	1725
" Margaret, and John Johnson	1728	" Frances, and George Beam-	
" Margaret, and Charles Mil-		" ish	1748
" lion	1746	" Henry, and Bridget Dean ..	1717
" Martin, and Margaret		" Henry, and Rebecca King	1705
" Howard	1734	" Jane, and William Stockdale	1720
" Mary, and Henry Allen ..	1722	" Jane, and John Wylie ..	1715
" Mary, and Pierce Cotter ..	1747	" Julian, and John Hurley, junr.	1696
" Mary, and Thomas Evanson	1694	" Joane, (widow), and Henry	
" (a/s. Wallis), Mary, and John		" Hussey	1692
" Gray	1666	" John, and Mary Buckingham	1715
" Mary, and Thomas Wilkin-		" John, and Ann Holt ..	1736
" son	1739	" John, and Mary Lawton ..	1745
" Mathew, and Elizabeth		" Margaret, and John Thomas	
" Hiffennan	1736	" Atkin	1728
" Richard, and Catherine		" Margaret, and Robert John-	
" Farren	1684	" son	1722
" Richard, and Martha Wrenn	1663	" Margery, and Henry Hari-	
" Robert, and Margaret Crow-		" son, junr.	1716
" ly	1748	" Mary, and Richard Bowen	1727
" Robert, and Margaret Jones	1722	" Mary, and William Davies	1688
" Samuel, and Jane Thornhill	1711	" Mary, and Joseph Hamlay	1729
" Stephen, and Honor Cork-		" Mary, and Alexander Martin	1692
" orane	1682	" Mary, and George Rosse ..	1695
" Thomas, and Ann Ward ..	1743	" Mary, and John Stanton ..	1708
" Troth, (widow), and John		" Mary, and Henry Welsh ..	1718
" Macye	1640	" Moses, and Jane Pratt ..	1713
" William, and Mary Arthur	1681	" Richard, and Mary Allen ..	1709
" William, and Jane Bate ..	1629	" Richard, and Ann Lane ..	1635
" William, and Anne French	1734	" Rose, and William Curtis	1705
Johnston, Catherine, (widow),		" Samuel, and Mary Carroll	1735
" and Patrick Sands ..	1743	" Susanna, and Thomas Pil-	
" George, and Mary Humph-		" son	1750
" ryes	1745	" Thamer (spr.), and Peter	
" George, and Mary Wensly	1734	" Curtis	1701
" Sarah, and Hugh Steeres	1736	" Thomas, and Jane Hilton ..	1745
" Wynn, and Ann Browne ..	1741	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
Jolliffe, Elizabeth, and Arthur		" Looby	1731
" Lanion	1629	" Walter, and Jane Scot ..	1717
Jolly, Francis, and Rebecca Wood-		" Walter, and Phillis Wil-	
" roof	1600	" mouth	1748
" Sarah, and Robert Stephens	1706	" William, and Margaret	
Jones, Alice, and Pascha Foot ..	1683	" Briscoe	1722
" Alice, and Thomas Smith ..	1722	" William, and Elizabeth Le	
" Amia, and Major Areskin ..	1735	" Court	1713
" Ann, and Philip Checkley ..	1697	" William, and Mary Palmer	1730
" Ann, and John Steward ..	1745	" William, and Frances	
" Anne, and Jacob Crofton ..	1681	" Haughton	1718
" Anne, and Andrew Shisley	1746	" William, and Mary Spenser	1640
" Bridget, and John Parker ..	1717	Jopson, Jane, and Robert Cochran	1725
" Catherine, and Charles Berry	1735	Jordan, Mary, and Thomas Hol-	
		" land	1730

Joyce , Ann, and John Giles ..	1744	Jude , George, and Elizabeth. Hun-	
" Elizabeth, and Charles		gerford ..	1742
Collins ..	1745	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Ellis, and John Moylan ..	1749	Mason ..	1681
" Francis, and Mary Lowth ..	1723	Julian , Christopher, and Elizabeth	
" Francis, and Mary Martin	1694	Cooke ..	1684
" James, and Elizabeth Mor-		Jumper , Catherine, and Nathaniel	
gan ..	1734	Ware ..	1734
" Jane, and Charles Jagoe ..	1741	" William, and Catherine	
" John, and Anne Cartier ..	1702	Bourne ..	1696
Joynt , Ellinor, and Francis Tayler	1709		

K.

Kaine , Mary, and Richard Tomp-		Keeffe , Elizabeth, and David Sutton	1713
kins ..	1745	" Ellen, and Richard Barry ..	1714
Kane , Anne, and George Newnan	1740	" Ellen, and Robert Callaghan	1741
" Elizabeth, and William Roe	1747	" Ellinor, and Edward Har-	
Karstensen , Jan, and Joan Loch	1714	dinge ..	1730
Keams (<i>see</i> Caines).		" Joane, and Simon Wain-	
Kean , Jane, and Charles Newman	1738	wright ..	1679
Keane , James, and Marlin Keane	1713	" John, and Jane Stawell ..	1700
" Marlin, and James Keane ..	1713	" Luke, and Barbrary Cal-	
" Thomas, and Angeli Griffen	1707	laghan ..	1717
Keareene , Anne, and John Tre-		" Luke, and Catherine Gal-	
denick ..	1727	wey ..	1708
Kearin , Tamzin, and John Smith	1712	" Mary, and Jno Long ..	1740
Kearne , Samuel, and Elizabeth		" Mary, and Cornelius Mahony	1695
Carlion ..	1635	" Sarah, and Charles Daven-	
Kearney , Edmond, and Elizabeth		ant ..	1731
Hill ..	1702	" Thomas, and Ellen Donovan	1669
" Lucy, and Patrick Rochfort	1737	" Thomas, and Mary Travels	1741
" Margaret, and Robert Brad-		" Timothy, and Frances Bay-	
ford ..	1680	nam ..	1673
" Seely, and Thomas Bryan ..	1739	Keeife (<i>see</i> Kiffe).	
Kearny , Francis, and Mary Roch ..	1727	Keeling , Hignett, and Hanna	
Kease , Robert, and Abigaill King	1678	Lean ..	1725
Keast , John, and Elizabeth French	1665	Keene , Frances, and Robert Salter	1687
Keates , Joane, and Richard Crabb	1682	" James, and Margery Rick-	
" Mary, and John Ware ..	1631	otts ..	1725
Keating , John, and Margaret Smith	1741	" Mary, and John Sherman ..	1674
" Mary, and David Connell ..	1732	Keils , Mary, and John Bass ..	1740
" Mary, and Robert Cooke ..	1714	Keily , Honora, and Nicholas Dunn	1631
Kee , Mary, and Christopher West	1671	Keire , Robert, and Jane Dyer ..	1731
Keeffe , Honor, and John Lewis ..	1706	Kell , Ann, and Michael Chapman	1711
" Mary, and Richard Bridges	1713	" James, and Sarah Carbery	1730
Keeffe , Arthur, and Margaret		" John, and Margaret Mont-	
McSweeney ..	1746	gomery ..	1737
" Catherine, and Brothwell		" Randolph, and Ann Pedder	1717
Lloyd ..	1729	Kellett , Elizabeth, and Lewis	
" Charles, and Margaret		Leary ..	1741
Nowles (or Nowels) ..	1709	" Richard, and Deborah. Had-	
" Cornelius, and Elenor		dock ..	1722
Sweeny ..	1716	Kelley , William, and Mary Martin	
" Daniel, and Ellinor Collis		(widow) ..	1738
" Daniel, and Elinor Connor	1733	Kellie , Rev. George, and Elizabeth	
" Daniel, and Margaret Mac-	1727	Lanyon (widow) ..	1640
namara ..	1723	" William, and ..	1657
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		Kellsall , Neum, and John Clay ..	1637
Adair (or Adare) ..	1733	Kellum , Mary, and Richard Sney	1745
		" Mary, and Robert Thompson	1745

Kelly, Ann, and John Salter ..	1702	Kenney, Catherine, and Charles Collins ..	1740
" Elizabeth, and John Paull ..	1736	" Edward, and Frances Kenny	1686
" Hannah, and William Martin	1714	" John, and Judith Brown ..	1728
" Isabella, and Thos. Browne	1749	" William, and Catherine Courtthop ..	1680
" John, and Elizabeth Hill ..	1728	Kennifeek, John, and Abigail Wignmour ..	1748
" John, and Mercy Hill ..	1737	Kenny, Catherine, and William Supple ..	1704
" Mary, and William Bruffe ..	1711	" Frances, and Edward Kenney ..	1686
" Mary, and Samson Daniel ..	1708	" Jane, and Edward Sanders	1760
" Mary, and Francis Hardway	1728	" Jane, and Richard Thornhill, junr. ..	1709
" Roger, and Pamaris Brandriff ..	1702	" Patrick, and Alice Tyler ..	1708
" Roger, and Precilla Edwards	1629	Kent, Andrew, and Mary Bryan ..	1737
" Sarah, and Isaac Wignmore	1739	" James, and Julian Clancy ..	1703
" Walter, and Ann Murphy ..	1729	" John, and Hanna Wood ..	1639
" William, and Margaret Barry ..	1723	" Julian (widow), and William Dolby ..	1715
" William, junr., and Sarah Simeroe ..	1730	" Richard, and Rose Green ..	1729
Kemp, John, and Anne Forster ..	1750	" Robert, and Emblem Gable	1624
" William, and Mary Foster	1725	Ker, Dinah, and Richard Huiburd ..	1749
" William, and Mary Hutchinson ..	1748	" William, and Dinah Howard	1699
" William, and Jane Martin ..	1744	Kerby, Henry, and Rose Moxley ..	1710
" William, and Anne Quinlane	1686	" Samuel, and Frances Larn	1749
Kemplin, Hugh, and Margaret Sullivan ..	1739	Kerke, Honor, and James Cleary ..	1744
Kenagh, Michael, and Margery Welsh ..	1694	Kerran, Mary, and Thomas Little ..	1703
Kenah, James the younger, and Elizabeth Hillford ..	1674	" Mary, and Edward Palmer	1709
Kendall, Mary, and John Boisseau ..	1736	Kerry, William, and Margaret Williams ..	1711
Kendell, Elizabeth, and William King ..	1728	Kertness, Jane, and Andrew Harris (or Harregs) ..	1709
Kenedy, Ann, and Patrick Henessy ..	1739	Kesterson, Elizabeth, and James Coppinger ..	1729
" Anthony, and Joane Porter	1683	" Luke, and Mary Hodgett ..	1731
" Cornelius, and Mary Fling	1721	" Mary, and Thomas Hathaway ..	1707
" Cornelius, and Margaret Hiffernan ..	1732	" Mary, and Thomas Owens	1733
" Elizabeth, and Peter Argent	1701	" Sarah, and John Gray ..	1727
" James, and Mary Casey ..	1720	Ketch, Robert, and Margaret Prownet ..	1745
" Joane, and Philip Robbins	1687	Kevell, Ann, and Joseph Kevell ..	1684
Kenelly, Daniel, and Honor Roch ..	1701	" Joseph, and Ann Kevell ..	1684
Kenely, Hannah, and John Driscoll (or Driskell) ..	1721	Key, Adam, and Catherine Leonard ..	1728
" William, and Sarah Sarjent	1740	Keybourn, Elizabeth, and John Bastable ..	1747
Kennedy, Bridget, and Jeffery Connell ..	1746	Keyburn, Ann, and Michael Coldwell ..	1742
" Catherine, and James Cameron ..	1750	" Elizabeth, and Norton Parr	1742
" Elizabeth, and James Sullivan ..	1745	" James, and Ann Forster ..	1734
" Ellinor, and Daniel McNe-mara ..	1750	" William, and Elizabeth Penment ..	1723
" Hugh, and Margaret Bennett ..	1727	Keyes, George, and Sarah Lamb ..	1740
" Jno and Elinor Doran ..	1734	" William, and Mary Newenham ..	1746
" John, and Martha Goodwyn	1738	Kidney, Catherine, and William Croncenc ..	1608
" Thomas, and Hester Marrett	1748	Kieran, William, and Mary Hodge ..	1695
Kennelly, Thomas, and Hannah McKeine ..	1713	Kiffe (or Keete), Cornelius, and Christopher Hud. ..	1681
Kenney, Ann, and Edward Thornhill ..	1727		

Kift , Joane, and Thomas Fuller ..	1707	Kinna , Catherine, and William Healy ..	1735
" Joanna, and Edward Hott ..	1714	Kinnefeck , Ellinor, and Richard Pinciu ..	1725
" John, and Joan Burges ..	1709	Kinnelly , Sarah, and Robert Mayne ..	1745
" John, and Catherine Smyth ..	1717	Kingsford , Daniel, and Martha Jenkins ..	1706
" Martha, and William Bennett ..	1716	Kingsmill , Catherine, and William Roe ..	1714
" Mary, and Randall Roberts ..	1739	Kingsmill , Elizabeth, and Thomas Berry ..	1702
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hott ..	1718	" Thomas, and Hannah Cornocke ..	1695
" Thomas, and Sarah Skyes ..	1752	" William, and Mary Jermy ..	1729
Kile , Joane (widow), and Richard Bentfield ..	1704	Kingston , Amy, and William Bateman ..	1759
Killgrove , Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wetherall ..	1718	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter ..	1729
Kilter , Catherine, and Michael Reeves ..	1669	" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Keynard ..	1685
Kinde , Elizabeth, and Edward Martin ..	1670	" George, and Catherine Hungerford ..	1723
King , Abigaill, and Robert Kease ..	1678	" Hester, and Edward Cottrell ..	1742
" Ann, and John Herrick ..	1740	" James, and Alice Payly ..	1742
" Anne, and Robert Pierce ..	1719	" James, and Sarah Gales ..	1729
" Anne, and James Virgin ..	1702	" James, and Bridget Philpott ..	1741
" Benjamin, and Mary Dring ..	1697	" Jane, and Thomas Beamish ..	1726
" Charles, and Catherine Bennett ..	1744	" Jane, and Hugh Lawton ..	1734
" Deborah, and John Skiddy ..	1738	" John, and Mary Harrison ..	1728
" Elizabeth, and Richard Fish ..	1753	" Mary, and Paul Myler ..	1710
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Goodhand ..	1663	" Peter, and Elizabeth Rich ..	1749
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes ..	1733	" Samuel, and Agnes Hednett ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and Patrick Waters ..	1735	" Samuel, and Sarah Moly ..	1729
" Gwenthlean (widow), and Thomas Kitchingman ..	1666	" Sarah, and Philip Lavalan ..	1749
" John, and Ann Murphy ..	1729	" Sarah, and John Parker ..	1722
" Jonas, and Mary Cue ..	1733	" Thomas, and Dorothy Murphy ..	1741
" Mark, and Rebecca Clarke ..	1701	" Hester, and Jeremiah Rayner ..	1722
" Mary, and Phines Lassells ..	1641	" Jeremiah, and Margaret Eedy ..	1710
" Mary, and Luke Swetnam ..	1741	" John and Joane Dobson ..	1729
" Matthew, and Mary Cosens ..	1704	" Samuel, and Alice Blayitt ..	1712
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Persivall ..	1700	" Samuel, and Jane Gales ..	1699
" Rebecca, and Henry Jones ..	1705	" Samuel, and Anne Hungerford ..	1713
" Robert, and Mary Clarke ..	1750	Kinricke , Martha (widow), and Thomas Hughes ..	1683
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Abbott ..	1732	Kiusey , Rev. Thomas, and Alice Johns ..	1699
" Samuel, and Mary Ford ..	1668	Kirby , Edward, and Elizabeth Seamor ..	1693
" Sarah, and Michael End ..	1690	" James, and Elizabeth Witton ..	1745
" Susanna, and Francis Adams ..	1724	" Martha, and Humphrey Fisher ..	1718
" Thomas, and Jane Cole ..	1735	Kirk , James, and Margaret Healy ..	1758
" Thomas, and Jane Fleming ..	1729	(or Kirk) ..	1758
" Thomas, and Sarah Maue ..	1743	Kirknesse , John, and Mary Hues ..	1758
" William, and Elizabeth Kendall ..	1728		
" William, and Ann Ouldman ..	1718		
" William, and Elizabeth Oorgan ..	1730		
" William, and Joane Symons ..	1632		
Kinge , Iserias, and Samucl Monte ..	1636		
" Robert, and Mary Shubrooke ..	1638		

Kirkpatrick , William, and Ellinor Franckland	1700	Knight , Thomas, and Catherine Litchfield	1747
Kitchingman , Thomas, and Gwenthlean King (widow)	1666	Knightly , Elizabeth, and William Dowe	1642
Kitchisson , Mary, and John Mitchell	1736	Knoles , Anna Maria, and James Hurt	1749
Kite , Mary, and Edward Allin ..	1749	Knolles , Elizabeth, and Leonard Potter	1722
" Stephen, and Mary Pol- lard	1728	" Rachel, and William Daunt Rachel, and Richard Hungerford	1697 1718
Kittermaster , James, and Elenor Dineen	1744	" Thomas, junr., and Joan Callaghane	1740
Kitto , Susanna, and George Robins	1681	" Thomas, and Sophia Lundy Knowles, Anne, and Henry Daunt Dorothy, and George Daunt Dorothy, and Epaphroditus Houghton	1738 1766 1692 1721
Knapp , Deborah, and John Har- mon	1736	" Elizabeth, and Wallis Warren	1684
" Francis, and Honora Williams	1730	" Frances, and Stephen Towse, junr.	1662
" Isabella, and John Harper John, and Deborah Steakes Sarah, and Peter Harding Warner, and Jane Murphy	1721 1725 1733 1702	" Leah, and Richard Snowe Mary, and Michael Shuler Stephen, and Anne Lamb- ford	1702 1702 1729
Knight , Alice, and Henry Gilborne Christopher, and Ellen Gibbs	1678 1693	" (or Knolls), Thomas, and Catherine Hungerford ..	1714
Knight , Daniel, and Elizabeth Swain	1741	" Thomas, and Margaret Hungerford	1680
" Jane, and James Weldon ..	1732	" Thomas, and Rachel Shuler (or Noulls), William, and Hannah Hill	1692 1715
" John, and Mary Hewett ..	1739	" (see also Nowles).	
" John, and Jane Litchfield (widow)	1716	Knox , Jane, and Elias De Butts " Mary, and Thomas Dentley " Thomas, and Jane Tucker	1734 1731 1720
" Mary (widow), and James Virgin	1693	Kyrle , Thomas, and Elizabeth Fennell	1665
" Mary, and Joseph Coleman " Mary, and David Hutchin- son	1746 1727 1683		
" Phillip, and Mary Griffiths " Samuel, and Sarah Long- bottom	1746 1730		
" Sarah, and Edward Albey			

L.

Labat , Isaac, and Judith Roulland	1744	Lague , Sarah, and Thomas Hughes	1701
Laborn , Edward, and Thomasina Bradshawe	1640	Lake , Catherine, and James Lee " John, and Jane Bernard ..	1749 1748
Lacey , Elizabeth, and Richard Richards	1713	" Mary, and Joseph Maugh ..	1704
" William, and Catherine Rathburn	1718	" Rebecca, and Patrick Lee ..	1740
Lacie , Francis, and William Woodes	1670	" Richard, and Ellinor Nixon Richard, and Rachel Stephens	1691 1676
" Jane, and Mathew Sweete- man	1672	Lamb , Abraham, and Anne Riggs " Agnes, and James English " Alicia, and Richard Moore " Christian, and William Spiller	1690 1723 1719 1745
La Croix , Anthony, and Ellinor Griffen	1701	" Dorothy, and Thomas Sutton	1708
Lacroix , Mary, and John Dane ..	1710	" John, and Sarah Hodder ..	1734
Lacy , Anthony, and Catherine Driscoll	1681	" John, and Christian Rogers " Mary, and James Bowler ..	1719 1745
" Mary, and Thomas Guil- more	1711		
" (see also Lasey and Leacy).			

Lamb, Mary, and Michael Shuler	1730	Lane, John, and Hannah Whiting	1716
" Sarah, and George Keyes ..	1749	" Judith, and Anthony Harris	1698
" Susanna, and James Miles	1735	" Lucy, and James Wherland	1741
Lambe, Joseph, and Catherine		" Mary, and Charles Daly ..	1714
Riggs	1729	" Mary, and Thomas Price ..	1731
" Richard, and Ann Byrt ..	1627	" Richard, and Joanna	
Lambert, Mary (widow), and John		Howard	1719
Cornelius	1666	" Sarah, and Charles Bayly	1704
Lambford, Anne, and Stephen		" Sarah, and Robert Cudmore,	
Knowles	1729	junr.	1714
Lambley, Ann, and William		" Sarah, and James Forrest	1731
Honner	1717	" Thomas, and Mary Burnell	1679
" Sarah, and Benjamin Collis	1716	" Thomas, and Jane Taylor	1741
Lambly, Frances, and Peter		" Walter, and Margery	
Collins	1735	Hodder	1669
" Mary, and John Boisseau ..	1722	" William, and Mary Beamish	1736
" Mary (widow), and Thomas		" William, and Hester Engain	1737
Hayes	1678	" William, and Melior Goss	1715
" Peter, and Mary Somersett	1667	Langley, John, and Elizabeth	
Lancaster, Mathias, and Mary		March	1712
Hadding	1697	" Martha, and John Drew ..	1711
Lancaster, Mary, and Richard		" Thomas, and Margaret Goff	1741
Dalton	1728	Langly, Alice, and Robert Rogers	1732
Lancie, Rebecca, and Morgan		Langlyc, George, and Barbara	
Thomas	1664	Groves	1666
Lande, Averie, and William		Langton, Anselme, and Frydes-	
Wislade	1626	wide Norman (widow) ..	1637
Lander, John, and Sarah Dunn ..	1739	Languerige, Catherine, and John	
" Robert, and Elizabeth		Bennett	1638
Stammers	1718	Lanion, Arthur, and Elizabeth	
Landers, Alice, and James		Jolliffe	1629
Watson	1745	Lankford, Susana, and William	
Landon, Abraham, and Mary		Collins	1723
Stayner	1712	Lannin, Thomas, and Jane White	1699
" John, and Elizabeth Loane	1709	Lannon, John, and Elizabeth	
Tabitha, and Richard Howse	1705	Biskeene	1693
Landrie, James, and Mary Corbett	1733	Lantrey, Anne, and Thomas	
Landy, Agnes, and William Allen	1714	Wilson	1749
Lane, Abraham, junr., and Mary		Lanyon, Elizabeth (widow), and	
Cole	1739	Rev. George Kellie ..	1640
" Abraham, and Lucy Foord	1710	Lap, Elizabeth, and Robert	
" Abraham, and Elizabeth		Chudleigh	1695
Hornibrook	1734	" Kempthorn (spinster), and	
" Ann, and Richard Jones ..	1635	Martin Boobier	1695
" Ann (widow), and Thomas		Laplant, Moses, and Catherine	
Nowles	1632	Jeffcott	1741
" Ann, and William Raymond	1735	Lapp, Elizabeth, and Samuel	
" Anthony, and Mary Skeys	1744	Jervois	1741
" Elizabeth, and George		" Jane, and Robert Dring ..	1713
Looby	1710	" John, and Jane Connor ..	1720
" Elizabeth, and John		" John, and Anne Falconer ..	1747
Plagaven	1733	" Margaret, and Edward	
" Elizabeth, and James Wher-		Broadway	1708
land	1729	" Margaret, and Robert Way	1717
" Gawen, and Mary Verling	1714	" Susanna, and John Hutchi-	
" Henry, and Jane Allen ..	1710	son	1722
" Henry, and Elizabeth		" William, and Sarah Connor	1693
Martin	1710	Large, George, and Elizabeth	
" Henry, and Ann Scott ..	1727	Dupuy	1747
" John, and Hester Cocks ..	1708	Larn, Frances, and Samuel Kerby	1740
" John, and Margaret Roche	1715	Larwood, Benjamin, and Margaret	
" John, and Mary Salter ..	1687	Dillon	1722

Lasey, Margaret, and Richard		Lawton, John, and Mary Maunsell	1737
Waie	1662	" Lydia, and Kevan Izod ..	1748
Lassells, Phines, and Mary King	1641	" Mary, and John Jones ..	1745
Lasserre, Elias, and Ann More ..	1701	" Sarah, and William Hayles ..	1697
" Elias, and Tabitha Poey ..	1738	" Sarah, and Ralph Uvedale ..	1745
Latch, Robert, and Margaret		" <i>(see Lawtloon)</i> .	
Sealy	1728	Layton, Daniell, and Mary Bartlett	1640
Latchford, Alice (widow), and		Lazenby, Francis, and Dorothea	
George Foott	1670	Boyd	1739
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		Leacy, Maurice, and Margaret	
Williams	1671	Teate	1708
" Joane (widow), and Richard		" Susan, and James Foley ..	1709
Pomery	1662	Lead, Jeane, and Thomas Buskell	1634
Laughnan, Edmund, and Mary		Leadbetter, George, and Sara	
Fitzgerald	1717	Moody	1637
Launders, Elizabeth, and Robert		Leader, George, and Hester	
Steele	1743	Howell	1731
Laundy, Richard, and Elizabeth		" Hester, and Jeremiah Hart	1716
Luther	1673	Leaghe, Hanna, and George	
Lavallin, Jane, and John Bower-		Norvall	1626
man	1745	Leaghy, Dennis, and Alice	
" Patrick, and Ellenor Goold	1685	Withers	1701
" Philip, and Sarah Kingston	1748	" Mary, and Thomas Sadler	1727
Lavinder, Henry, and Jane Gil-		Leahy, Catherine, and Robert	
way	1698	Morrison	1728
" <i>(or Laveder)</i> , John, and		" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Elizabeth Moore	1672	Dicks	1719
Lavers, Anne, and Edward Allen	1703	" Thomas, and Joan Walsh	1746
" Elizabeth, and Theophilus		Leak, Jane, and John Parr ..	1713
Dowe	1747	Leake, Hester, and John Randall	1711
" Elizabeth, and Richard		" Robert, and Mary Parliison	1710
Hunt	1739	Lean, Hanna and Hignett Keeling	1725
" Israel, and Elizabeth Sellby	1679	Leane, Catherine, and Richard	
" Mary, and Edward Powell	1686	Barry	1706
" Mary, and John Stadfield	1710	Leary, Denis, junr., and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and George Wright	1687	Donegan	1729
" Robert, and Catherine		" Elinor, and Joseph Cole-	
Fleming	1718	man	1735
Law, Diana, and James Collis ..	1734	" Ellenor, and Nicholas	
" Dina, and Thomas Fitz-		Mitchell	1681
patrick	1720	" Honor, and William Farr ..	1716
" Elizabeth, and John Collins	1673	" Lewis, and Elizabeth Kel-	
" John, and Thomasin		lett	1741
Howard	1682	" Margaret, and Thomas	
Lawe, Alexander (see Lowe) ..	1639	Robinson	1724
Laurance, Anne, and William		" Thomas, and Martha Tom	1748
Benyson	1710	Leatherland, Rebecca, and John	
Lawrance, William, and Elizabeth		Gregory	1718
Blight	1634	Leathum, Sarah, and William	
Lawrence, Bridgett, and John		Hughes	1741
Morgane	1636	Leavers, Mary, and Emanuell	
" Francis, and Martha French	1698	Seward	1745
" Jane, and Daniel Webb ..	1668	Leavy, William and Mary Taylor	1716
" John, and Joane Sharpe ..	1688	Le Count, Elizabeth, and William	
" Mary, and James Rose ..	1732	Jones	1713
Lawtloon (or Lawton), Mary,		Ledbetter, Joseph, and Frances	
and John Smith	1727	Moore	1741
Lawton, Ann, and Charles Leslie	1749	" Mary, and Richard Crofts ..	1715
" Elizabeth, and William		" Mary, and Thomas Parsons	1749
Austen	1739	" Thomas, and Dianah	
" Ellen, and John Brookes ..	1700	Mitchel	1718
" Hugh, and Jane Kingston	1734	Leddy, John, and Ellenor Welsh	1687

Ledeene , <i>als.</i> Coudamy, Jane (widow), and Robert Chapman 1692	Lemmon , William, and Ann Straton .. 1716
Ledwidge , Elizabeth, and James Meade 1708	Lemon , John, and Ann Jagoe .. 1746
" Margaret, and John Neall .. 1699	Lennard , Francis, and Mary Leahy .. 1745
Lee , Anthony, and Catherine Prichard 1735	" Susanna, and Thomas Lesonvy .. 1739
" Elizabeth, and Charles Dyncen 1731	Lennox , William, and Ann Boyle .. 1715
" Elizabeth, and William Lethum 1715	Leonard , Catherine, and Adam Key 1748
" Elizabeth, and Francis Rawlings 1728	" Ellenor, and David Moyle .. 1706
" Fides, and Bartholomew Roberts 1664	" Henry, junr., and Mary Quinn 1714
" Henry, and Elinor Connell .. 1736	" John, and Ann Meech .. 1634
" Hester, and John Cole .. 1729	" Mary, and John Fyson .. 1705
" James, and Catherine Lake .. 1749	" William, and Ann Casey .. 1730
" John, and Amy Shaw .. 1746	Le Roy , Theodore, and Adriana Lind 1724
" Joseph, and Hester Deane .. 1726	Lertoe , Anne, and Thomas Matthews 1693
" Margaret, and Thomas Mathews 1750	Le Siene , Peter (<i>vide De la Shine</i>) 1749
" Mary, and Roger England .. 1728	Leslie , Charles, and Ann Lawton .. 1749
" Mary (widow), and Samuel Gandy 1691	Lesonvy , Thomas, and Susanna Lennard 1739
" Mary, and George Scott .. 1732	Lester , George, and Ann Brownett .. 1750
" Mary, and William Wintane .. 1631	" George, and Anne Jarrett .. 1750
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Abbott 1682	" Martha, and Thomas Lees .. 1714
" Nicholas, and Mary Carpenter 1719	Lethum , Elizabeth, and Henry Gould 1708
" Patrick, and Rebecca Lake .. 1740	" Peter, and Ellenor Gould .. 1685
" Richard, and Elizabeth Edney 1737	" Sarah, and John Randall .. 1717
" Richard, and Ruth Payne .. 1706	" Thomas, and Jane Seger-son 1738
" Robert, and Margaret Ryan .. 1685	" William, and Elizabeth Lee .. 1715
" Ruth, and Richard Payn .. 1746	Letteyes , Jeanne, and Thomas Scott, junr. 1630
" Walter, and Sarah Hill .. 1718	Lenes , Grace, and James Gill .. 1688
Leech , John, and Ann Morrison .. 1698	Levallen , Anstace, and Anthony McCarthy 1742
" John, and Elizabeth Phanix .. 1749	Levett , Mary, and Levett Cooke .. 1681
" Nicholas, and Mary Panerline 1714	Levins , Charles, and Ellenor Pegg 1715
" Thomas, and Ann Woodhouse 1708	Lewen , Francis, and Elizabeth Griffin 1706
" William, and Editha Bayly .. 1729	Lewin , Debora, and Parr Sagett .. 1714
Lees , Thomas, and Martha Lester .. 1744	" Mary, and Valentine Browne 1658
Le Fer , John, and Mary Maule .. 1705	Lewis , Anne, and Edward Long .. 1713
Legg , Ann, and Benjamin Welply .. 1708	" Edward, and Joane Cockrell .. 1702
" John, and Mary Borroughs .. 1707	" Ellinor, and Richard Pope .. 1682
" John, and Mary Sullivan .. 1743	" Hester, and John Ternar-ington 1686
" Mary, and Wilson Carburry .. 1745	" John, and Sarah Jenkinson .. 1743
" Mary, and Richard Paine .. 1714	" John, and Honor Keefe .. 1700
Legoe , Ann, and Robert Screech .. 1735	" Margaret, and John Butler .. 1730
Lehy , David, and Joan Parks .. 1723	" Martha, and George Shan .. 1727
" Mary, and Francis Lennard .. 1745	" Mary, and Robert Harvey .. 1735
" Thomas, and Catherine Burnett 1732	" Richard, and Margaret Walsh 1747
Leland , Elizabeth, and Roger Littler 1731	" Thomas, and Jane Frame .. 1720
Lemman Grace, and John Freeman .. 1623	" William, and Jane Tred- mick 1715
Lemmon , Jane, and John Conker .. 1745	Lewtune Elizabeth, and William Smith 1690

Ley , John, and Elizabeth Beamish .. 1688	Linkum , Elizabeth, and William Loxstone (or Lockstone) .. 1693
" (or Leigh), Simon, and Jane Beamish .. 1700	" Lydia, and William Hodnett .. 1701
" Simon, and Susanna Coghillan .. 1726	Linnecar , Samuel, and Mary Clifford .. 1748
" Thomas, and Hannah Downes .. 1727	Linscom , Henry, and Mary Bawly .. 1722
" Thomas, and Margaret White .. 1697	" James, and Elizabeth Giles .. 1722
Leycester , Christopher, and Avice Pelican .. 1745	Linscomb , Alice, and Thomas Nash .. 1685
Leyell , John and Sarah Berry .. 1714	" Mary, and John Dickson .. 1703
" John, and Margaret Fowles .. 1705	" Richard, and Mary Allen .. 1701
Leyne , Cornelius, and Margaret Healy .. 1714	Linstead , Margaret, and James Bryan .. 1688
" Humphrey, and Elizabeth Power .. 1668	Linsy , Honor, and Peter Bouix .. 1719
Lhoyd , Elizabeth, and Peter Collins .. 1747	Lippett , Richard, and Jane Joslin .. 1724
Lightfoot , Samuel, and Mary Pinkethman .. 1717	" Robert, and Rebecca Bryan .. 1728
Lightfoott , Grace, and John Jelford .. 1693	Lipscombe , Christopher, and Hanna Cole .. 1725
Lille (or Lyllic), Joane, and Thomas Merry .. 1632	Lishe , John, and Elizabeth Umphric .. 1638
Lillwood , Ann, and John Dowman .. 1732	Lisson , Ann, and Robert Dowman .. 1738
Lilly , Thomas, and Mary Welsh .. 1721	" Ellinor, and Heyward Wiseman .. 1743
Limboy , Ann, and Nicholas Hooper .. 1627	" Margaret, and Edward Whelan .. 1686
Limerick , Bridget, and Benjamin Sullivan .. 1741	" Richard, and Elizabeth Harding .. 1685
" Martha, and William White .. 1744	" Robert, and Sarah Holland .. 1749
Linch , Catherine, and Marcus Walsh .. 1740	Liston , Richard, and Elizabeth Tubb .. 1631
" John, and Elizabeth Swenson (or Swanson) .. 1709	Litchfield , Catherine, and Thomas Knight .. 1747
Linchcombe , Hesta, and John Burrowes .. 1638	" Elizabeth, and Michael Standish .. 1749
" (or Lincombe), George, and Joane Patch .. 1633	" Jane (widow), and John Knight .. 1716
Linche , Bridget, and William Commins .. 1707	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Harris .. 1727
Lincombe (or Linchcombe), George, and Joane Patch .. 1633	" Joseph, and Sarah Purcell .. 1739
Lind , Adriana, and Theodore Le Roy .. 1724	Litle , Ann, and Richard Payne .. 1640
" Hannah, and Jeffrey Gall .. 1737	" Samuel, and Ann Dunn .. 1740
" Mathias, and Adriana Rheda .. 1711	Litten , Anthony, and Elizabeth Moore .. 1722
Lindsay , Alexander, and Martha Etherington .. 1679	" Catherine, and John Chudleigh .. 1747
" Elizabeth, and James Cavenagh .. 1732	" Elizabeth, and Ralph Jenkins .. 1751
" William, and Margaret Franklyn .. 1730	Little , Anne, and Alexander Cambridge .. 1747
Lindsey , Catherine, and Edward Wiseman .. 1744	" Thomas, and Mary Kerran .. 1703
" Mary, and Noblet Breton .. 1741	Littlefaire , George, and Mary Parry .. 1719
" Susanna, and Adam Moore .. 1748	" William, and Jane Cheed (widow) .. 1720
" Thomas, and Mary Browne .. 1746	" William, and Joane Dunn (widow) .. 1690
Linc , Anne (widow), and Philip Ellis .. 1729	" William, and Elizabeth Smith .. 1722
	" William, and Ann Williams .. 1721
	Littler , Roger, and Elizabeth Leland .. 1731

Litton , William, and Anne Abbott	1726	Long , Mary, and Philip Regan ..	1713
Livelocke (<i>see</i> Neavelocke)		" Mary, and Thomas Rice ..	1699
Liverseege , Anne, and Neal		" Michael, and Margaret	
McNeal	1726	" Grany	1700
Lloyd , Anthony, and Dorothy		" Rachel, and Parr Donough	1742
Towse	1701	" Robert, and Jane Cottrell ..	1736
" Brothwell, and Catherine		" Robert, and Mary Drelin-	
Keefe	1729	vaux	1703
" John, and Joane Hease ..	1703	" William, and Frances Cole	1736
" Laurence, and Joana Brinn	1748	" William, and Elizabeth Mor-	
" Lewis, and Anne Goggin ..	1721	gan	1706
" Meredith, and Elizabeth		" William, and Ellenor Raines	1719
Fletcher	1735	" William, and Margaret	
" Richard, and Jane Browne	1733	Smyth	1717
" Thomas, Rev., and Frances		" William, and Martha	
Bateman	1729	Travers	1743
" William, and Ann Price ..	1674	" William, and Catherine	
(<i>See also</i> Loid and Loyd).		Whing	1718
Loder , Ursula, and Julius Bidder	1636	Longbottom , Sarah, and Samuel	
Loan , Thomas, and Mary Constan-		Knight	1746
tine	1706	" William, and Sarah Harding	1716
Loane , Catherine, and Joseph		Longchester , Margaret, and	
Coghlan	1748	Robert Holmes	1743
" Elizabeth, and John Landon	1709	Longfield , Elizabeth, and John	
Loch , Joan, and Jan Karstensen ..	1714	Tooker	1711
Lock , Catherine, and Philip Marten	1743	" William, and Mary Good-	
Locker , John, and Jane Rawle ..	1711	man	1736
Lodden , John, and Anne Love		" William, and Jane Simpson	
(widow)	1639	(two bonds)	1741
Loder , Samuel, and Hester Bur-		Longwell , John, and Mary Mur-	
rows	1685	rane	1696
Lodge , Anne, and John Bond ..	1627	" Margaret, and William Rose	1713
Logan , John, and Elizabeth Smith	1747	Looby , Baptist, and Mary Monk ..	1702
Logane , James, and Margaret		" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Doherty	1713	Evanson	1696
Loid , Rose, and Christopher		" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Parker	1715	Jones	1731
Lombard , Elizabeth, and Robert		" Elizabeth, and Matthias	
Hoare	1746	Smith	1670
" M[] (spinster), and		" George, and Elizabeth Lane	1710
Dominick Waters	1698	John, and Dorothy Marrett	1706
" Margaret, and Nicholas		" John, and Elizabeth Tarkard	1702
Lombard	1712	" Margaret, and John Williams	1692
" Mary, and Simon Dring ..	1746	Loraine , Benjamin, and Rebecca	
" Nicholas, and Margaret		Robbins	1710
Lombard	1712	" Florence, and Richard	
(<i>See also</i> Lumbard).		Hamlyn	1681
Lone , John, and Elizabeth Bruce ..	1713	" Mary, and Roger Ash ..	1711
Long , Alice, and Richard Roban ..	1735	Lord , Bridget, and William O'gan	1700
" Edward, and Anne Lewis ..	1713	" Dorcas, and Edward Cers-	
" Ellinor, and James Murphy	1727	well	1733
" Frances, and Arthur An-		Louthean , Robert, and Ellenor	
drews	1746	Power	1747
" Frances, and Timothy		Love , Anne (widow), and John	
Clerke	1700	Lodden	1630
" Isaac, and Ann Handerkine	1697	" Barry, and Alice Parsons ..	1734
" John, and Mary Keete ..	1740	" Elizabeth, and John G.B-	
" John, and Rebecca Sym-		borne, junr.	1713
mous	1746	" (or Lowth), Francis, and	
" Margaret, and William		Martha Cooke	1704
Madix	1705	" Herbert, and Judith Clayton	1682
" Mary, and Jeremiah Forster	1743	" John, and Mary Tieslian ..	1715

Love , Mary, and Baptist Smith ..	1703	Lucas , Elizabeth, and Edward	
" Samuel, and Jane Williams ..	1683	Cooke ..	1682
" Sara, and Nathaniell Parke-		" Elizabeth, and John Smith	
man ..	1641	(clk.) ..	1742
" Susan, and Moore Evans ..	1691	" Frances, and Jonas Travers ..	1735
" William, and Anne Fowke ..	1703	" Henry, and Marie Mearnes ..	1674
Lovekin , Ann, and Richard Curtis ..	1712	" Jane, and Richard Roberts ..	1734
" Isabella and Francis Alleyn ..	1717	" Jasper, and Catherine	
" John, and Ann Jenkins <i>als</i>		Gookin ..	1709
Barter ..	1696	Lucas , Joane, and Hugh Evans ..	1638
" John, and Abigail Popham ..	1712	Luckett , William, and Margaret	
" Mary, and Andrew Roch ..	1710	Forster ..	1741
" Richard, and Percis Dowe ..	1724	Luddington , George, and Rebecca	
Lovel , George, and Mary Bate ..	1728	Davies ..	1748
Loveland , Catherine and Thomas		Luffkin , Elizabeth, and Abraham	
Lowe ..	1629	Greene ..	1702
Lovell , Elizabeth, and William		" Roger, and Elizabeth Mor-	
Sandie ..	1748	gan ..	1693
" Mary, and John Cavendish ..	1750	Lugg , Elizabeth, and Richard	
" Samuel, and Anne Browne ..	1729	Simpson ..	1715
" Walter, and Anne Gash ..	1675	Luke , Jane, and Richard Crosby ..	1679
" William, and Catherine		" Samuel, and Jane Burrows ..	1673
Barham ..	1639	Lukey , Benjamin, and Elizabeth	
Loveridge , Margaret and Richard		Gough ..	1678
Sibson ..	1639	" Benjamin, and Elizabeth	
Lowe <i>als</i> Lawe, Alexander, and		Waller ..	1709
Elizabeth Meager ..	1639	" John, and Alicia Cresoe ..	1704
" Alice, and Thomas Williams ..	1677	" Thomas, and Guizell Vae ..	1736
" Elizabeth, and Benezet		" William, and Catherine	
Murdock ..	1714	Sweet ..	1706
" James, and Isabella Tomson ..	1678	Lumbard , Helena, and William	
" Thomas, and Catherine		Galwey ..	1706
Loveland ..	1629	" Martha, and Mathew An-	
Lowey , William, and Hannah		drews ..	1711
Driscoll ..	1726	" (See also Lombard)	
" William, and Ann Waite ..	1724	Lundy , Sophia, and Thomas	
Lowris , Edward, and Mary Eason ..	1747	Knolles ..	1738
Lowry , Rebecca, and William		Luney , Elias, and Mary Norwood	
Clarke ..	1723	(widow) ..	1692
" William, and Mary Hurly ..	1707	Lush , John, and Elizabeth Smie ..	1684
Lowth , Mary, and Francis Joyce ..	1723	Luther , Elizabeth, and Richard	
" (or Loue), <i>see</i> Love		Laundy ..	1673
Loxstone (or Lockstone), William,		Lyle , Catherine, and Julius Bowen ..	1685
and Elizabeth Linkum ..	1693	Lymbery , Hanna, and Richard	
Loyd , Anne, and Abraham Butler ..	1725	Bodkynn ..	1640
" Anne, and Joseph Morphy ..	1713	Lynch , Ann, and Richard Steed ..	1738
" Richard, and Ellinor Myde ..	1748	" Elizabeth, and John Arm-	
Loyde , Dorothy, and Richard Rice ..	1716	strong ..	1737
" Mary, and Thomas Stevens ..	1704	" Garret, and Mary Ellis ..	1710
" (See also Lloyd and Loyd)		Lyne , Abraham, and Elizabeth	
Lube , Alice, and Lewis Griffith ..	1684	Vaughan ..	1705
" Elizabeth, and Symon Grif-		" Cornelius, and Mary Harary ..	1749
fith ..	1681	" Ellin, and John Bayly ..	1733
Lucas , Catherine, and Thomas		" Francis, and Rebecca Baker ..	1730
Herrick ..	1747	" Richard, and Anne Vaughan ..	1710
" Dorothy, and John Rashligh ..	1741	Lynn , George, and Sarah Deeble ..	1736
" Elizabeth, and Hull Atfield ..	1749	Lyon , William, and Mary Maloney ..	1741

M.

Mabrey , Sarah, and Nicholas		McAnally , Mary, and Richard	
Halburd ..	1714	Harvey ..	1736

McAnly , Ann, and James Grady	1728	McCormick , Frances, and Richard Busted	1738
McAuliffe , Derby, and Mary Probin	1693	" James, and Elizabeth Groat	1697
" Jane, and Joseph Meason	1732	" Rachell, and Robert New- man	1749
" Mary, and Michael Burne	1716	" William, and Judith Wright	1730
McCalla , Ann, and Thomas Hutchinson	1732	McCormicke , Jane, and John Short	1709
McCarmick , John, and Barbara Hutchings	1710	McCrea , Jean, and William Chet- ham	1690
McCarthy , Anthony, and An- stance Levalen	1742	McCurtin , Sophia, and Edmond Prior	1735
" Callaghane, and Aphra Courtney	1713	McDaniel , Susenna, and James Bownes	1749
" Catherine, and Richard Copinger	1742	McDermott , Bryan, and Gillen Shillingsworth	1680
" Charles, and Katharine Ber- nard	1748	McDiarmid , Peter, and Elizabeth Murray	1749
" Charles, and Elizabeth Gookin	1723	McDonagh , Henry, and Ellen Meade	1746
" Charles, and Honor Murphy	1707	McDonald , John, and Mary Thomas	1744
" Daniel, and Elizabeth Clerke	1710	" Margaret, and William Stunson	1744
" Daniel, and Mary Jermyn	1727	" Sarah, and Peter Collins	1750
" Daniel, and Ann Sherburn	1716	McDonnell (or McDaniell), Alex- ander, and Mary Browne	1709
" Darby, and Elizabeth Rubie	1719	McDowill , James, and Mary Softly	1699
" (or Carthy), Denis, and Lucretia Wade	1749	McDuel , Elizabeth, and Robert Seevers (or Shivers)	1717
" Dermit (or Darby), and Catherin Maddin	1720	McEnly , Mary, and Philip Ward	1708
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Beecher	1745	Macgee , John, and Hanna Evans (widow)	1725
" Elizabeth, and Richard Phillips	1745	McGuire , Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Corham	1732
" Florence, and Mary Supple	1740	McGwire , Thomas, and Joan Dunne	1712
" Luke, and Mary Adamson	1717	McHugh , William, and Marie Dingle	1671
" Margaret, and William Spence	1733	McInerny , Silvester, and Mary Mansfield	1731
" Margrett, and William Anstis	1749	Macintosh (see Macintosh)	
" Mary, and David Gallwey	1732	McIver , John, and Elmor Burne	1740
" Mary, and William Moxely	1741	McKee , John, and Joane Grese	1695
" Mary, and William Smyth	1745	McKeine , Hannah, and Thomas Kennelly	1713
" Owen, and Margaret Brothers	1731	MacKentoss , Ann, and Alexander Beaton	1739
" Timothy, and Jane Dawly (widow)	1732	McKinly , Catherine, and John Archbould	1717
McCartie , Charles, and Eleanor Candy	1706	McKown , John, and Elmer Holmes	1737
McCarty , Dennis, and Mary Roche	1741	Mackrill , Elizabeth, and John Wilson	1742
" Teige, and Rachell Burles (widow)	1640	" Francis, and Jane Marchin	1759
McClaskie , Catherine, and James Dawly	1711	Mackteer , Catherine, and Michael Tisdall	1741
McCleane , John, and Elizabeth Maggee	1724	McLaughlin , George, and Jane Daurt	1707
McClelan , John, and Deborah Talbot	1739	Maclin , Robert, and Mercy Cossens	1644
McClellan , Robert, and Susanna Foley	1736	McManns , Hugh, and Jane Shirke	1750
McCloud , Alexander, and Mary Winn	1746		
McClure , Frances, and Edward Otway	1745		

McMullen, James, and Margrett Smith	1748	Maddox, James, and Catherine Maddox	1744
McNamara, John, and Elizabeth Spencer	1698	Madix, William, and Margaret Long	1705
Macnamara, Margaret, and Daniel Keefe	1723	Madox, Anne, and John Coleman	1701
" Timothy, and Ann Rochfort	1735	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Daunt	1677
MacNamarra, Thomas, and Mary Roche	1705	" William, and Mary Hodnett	1743
McNeal, Neal, and Anne Liverseege	1726	Madoxe, Thomas, and Marye Beecher	1641
McNeale, Sarah, and Nathaniel Warner	1738	Magge, Adam, and Ann Fulham	1749
McNeile, Helena, and John Wadmore	1736	Maggee, Elizabeth, and John McClean	1724
Macnemara, Ann, and Barnard Trethaway	1714	Maghoney, Anne, and Stephen Austen	1713
McNemara, Anne, and Thomas Haynes	1750	Maghony, Kean, and Lucey Irwin	1703
" Daniel, and Ellinor Kennedy	1750	Magner, Thomas, and Catherine Hall	1665
" Michael and Anne Dowling	1710	Magrath, John, and Elizabeth FitzGerald	1738
McNemarra, Daniel, and Mary Shea	1741	" Mary, and Joseph Bourke	1741
MacNemarragh, James, and Mary Virgin	1690	Mahon, William, and Elizabeth Hall	1744
McOboy, William, and Mary Cannan	1714	Mahoney, Mary, and William Lyon	1741
Macontoss, Alexander, and Ellinor Dean	1749	Mahony, Catherine, and Abraham Daunt	1745
McOwen, Joseph, and Mary Ducklass	1736	" Cornelius, and Mary Coughlan	1728
McQueen, Elizabeth, and John Patton	1743	" Cornelius, and Mary Keefe	1685
Macraith, Mary, and William Ambrose	1720	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Gould	1705
McSparrow, Daniel, and Mary White	1700	" Daniel, and Mary Rice	1725
McSweeny, Edmond, and Rachel Williams	1722	" Daniel, and Rose Shehane	1721
" Margaret, and Arthur Keefe	1746	" David, and Ann Goold	1719
" Morgan, and Marianne Skiddy	1719	" David, and Margaret Newton	1726
McSwyny, Owen, and Hellen Riordane	1727	" Edith, and John Hands	1690
" Robert, and Frances Hayes	1749	" Elen, and David Meade	1727
McTeige (or ny Teige), Catherine, and Cornelius Reale	1670	" Elizabeth, and Richard Donovan	1731
Macye, John, and Troth Johnson (widow)	1640	" Elizabeth, and Michael Shuler	1729
Madden, Bryan, and Ann Humphrys	1699	" John, and Margaret Curtaine	1617
" als. Coughlan, Henora, and Thomas Alleyn	1732	" Mary, and Robert Bellringer	1750
" Jane (widow), and Robert Shearman	1741	" Mortough, and Catherine Burrows	1720
Maddin, Catherine, and Dermot (or Darby) McCarthy	1720	" William, and Mary Cotter	1713
Maddox, Arthur, and Catherine Bryant	1719	Maine, Joane, and John Simpson	1664
" Catherine, and James Maddox	1744	Major, Anstace, and William Alwin	1723
" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble	1709	" Mary, and Edward Shephard	1688
		Malby, Ann, and John Barry	1695
		Malin, John, and Margaret Feddis	1740
		Mallebourne, Anne, and Mathew Champion	1680
		Malleburne, Elizabeth, and Joan Binstord	1678
		Mallefont, Catherine, and Arthur Darger	1717
		Mallery, Elizabeth, and Garrett Fowlke	1677
		Mallett, Lydia, and Thomas Burges	1720

Mallett , William, and Mary Murray	1735	March , Anne, and John Bray	1723
Mallibourn , Sarah, and Gershom Herrick	1705	" Elizabeth, and John Langley	1712
Malloy , Terence, and Hester Wheland	1714	" Mary, and Edward Goble	1692
Mamett (or Hamett), Sarah (widow), and Robert Bishop	1727	Marchy , Elizabeth, and Stephen Dussion	1738
Man , Dorothy, and James Slatter	1714	Markes , Jane, and John Wright	1733
Mandevill , Alice, and Richard Austin	1745	Markham , Edward, and Gertrude Ruddock	1717
Mane , Sarah, and Thomas King	1743	" Margaret, and Benjamin Dowe	1745
Maneere <i>als.</i> Duke, John, and Margaret Dunn	1665	" Matthew, and Margaret Busted	1742
Manger , Mary, and Richard Radley	1738	" Robert, and Rebecca Britton	1711
Mannin , George, and Margaret Dowe	1750	" Robert, and Mary Winter	1710
" Patience, and Henry Barker	1715	Marks , James, and Elizabeth Rowe	1710
Manning , John, and Sarah Glenn	1747	Marlow , Thomas, and Ann Norton	1697
Mannix , George, and Mary Walsh	1746	Marmion , Thomas, and Ann Cole	1711
Mansel , Sir Richard, bart., and Rebecca Ware	1737	Marnes , Anne, and Daniell Doyes	1692
" Sir Richard, bart., and Susanna Warner	1732	Marranane , Cicely, and Henry Boles	1747
Manser , Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1749	Marrett , Dorothy, and John Lobb	1700
" George, and Ann Jackson	1741	" Hester, and Thomas Kennedy	1741
" William, and Rebecca Baker	1746	" Richard, and Susanna Pate	1723
" William, and Elizabeth Cummins	1746	Marsden , John, and Rebecca Bridge	1710
" (<i>See also</i> Manser)		" Thomas, and Hester Bowler	1711
Mansergh , Daniell, and Mary Morgan	1732	Marsh , Ady (spinster), and William Dyer, junr.	1692
" Daniel, and Mary Southcoate	1709	" Alice, and Joachim Pagett (letter and consent)	1673
Mansfield , Ann, and Henry Wrixon	1747	" Elizabeth, and Alexander Arundel	1692
" Catherine, and Simon Curtain	1718	" Elizabeth, and Robert Sady	1700
" Francis, and Mary Thorne-ton	1687	" Jane, and Edward Brown	1710
" Josiah, and Ann Turner	1707	" John, and Jane Darr	1717
" Martha, and Simon Dingle	1690	" Margaret, and John Pardon	1700
" Mary, and Silvester Meluery	1731	" Phoebe, and Henry Paxley	1711
" Rachel, and James Steed	1708	Marshall , Catherine, and Jonathan Smartt	1737
" William, and Ann Barry	1720	" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Beane	1663
Mantell , Ann, and Michael Harford	1638	" Mary, and Thomas Gregory	1723
Mantle , Catherine, and William Whetstone	1746	" Simeon, and Sarah Bord (widow)	1744
Manton , Mary, and Edmund Mountaine	1714	" William, and Catherine Dowling	1710
Manwaring , Lieutenant James, and Mary Doyle	1750	" William, and Sarah Stevens	1703
Manzer , Ann, and John Ewer	1748	Marshall , Sarah, and Swifan Smartt	1731
Mara , Michael, and Elizabeth Rusdell	1731	Marshall , Elizabeth, and William Weekes	1713
Maragan , Catherine, and Richard Busted	1727	Martell , David, and Mary Browne	1715
		" Elizabeth, and Charles Evanson	1710
		" John, and Elizabeth Taylor	1678
		Marten , Abigail, and James Moll	1691
		" Philip, and Catherine Lee	1723
		Martin , Abigail, and John Martin	1717
		" Abigail, and William Searles	1722
		" Alexander, and Elizabeth Broome	1728

Martin, Alexander, and Mary Jones	1692	Martin, Thomas, and Margaret Clark	1722
" Alexander, and Margaret Rogers ..	1736	" William, and Margrett Bigford ..	1685
" Anne, and Anthoine Crocquet ..	1687	" William, and Alice Ellis ..	1748
" Anne, and Richard Sealey ..	1705	" William, and Susana Glass ..	1716
" Catherine, and John Shaw ..	1738	" William, and Hannah Kelly ..	1714
" Edward, and Catherine Bernard ..	1741	" William, and Ann Murphy ..	1747
" Edward, and Elizabeth Kinde ..	1670	" William, and Winifred Phillips ..	1719
" Elizabeth, and Henry Lane ..	1710	" William, and Patience Raymond ..	1746
" Elizabeth, and Edward Sparks ..	1744	Martine, Thomas, and Ann Borth	1640
" Francis, and Mabella Barber ..	1721	Martynce, John, and Parnell Clun-geon (widow) ..	1640
" Francis, and Elizabeth Creage (widow) ..	1723	Maskell, Hannah, and William Heron ..	1715
" Frisy, and William Norman ..	1680	Masline, Catherine, and Steven Gillman ..	1631
" Henry, and Elizabeth Dela-court ..	1743	Mason, Caleb, and Elizabeth Hughes ..	1675
" Hugh, and Margaret Huntly ..	1708	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Jude ..	1694
" James, and Abigail Clarke ..	1685	" Robert, and Anne Roche ..	1714
" James, and Judith Polden ..	1694	Massey, Daniel, and Mary Holnett ..	1725
" Jane, and Nathan Foott ..	1720	" Frances, and John Odell ..	1734
" Jane, and Paul Greenwood ..	1743	" Hannah, and John Morgan ..	1741
" Jane, and George Hughes ..	1748	" Henry, and Elizabeth Ada-way ..	1715
" Jane, and William Kemp ..	1744	" Henry, and Ann Bowler ..	1734
" John, and Mary Bagly ..	1692	" Henry, and Ann Shuler ..	1721
" John, and Christian Cave ..	1710	" Hugh, and Frances Ingoldsby ..	1744
" John, and Katherine Coursey ..	1678	" Joseph, and Dorothy Bopley ..	1750
" John, and Mary Doushee ..	1724	" Mary, and Thomas Adler ..	1745
" John, and Grace Enoch ..	1744	" Mary, and Nicholas Collins ..	1728
" John, and Abigail Nash ..	1714	Massiott, Frances, and Paul Du-closse (Rev.) ..	1682
" Judith, and William Ellis (clk.) ..	1718	Massy, Daniel, and Elizabeth Mble ..	1745
" Margaret, and Henry Beare ..	1745	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Re-craft ..	1719
" Mary, and John Cooper ..	1736	Mast, Robert, and Wilmot Morly ..	1661
" Mary, and George Harrison ..	1722	Masters, Elizabeth, and James Boyle ..	1728
" Mary, and Francis Joyce ..	1694	" Elizabeth, and John Carey ..	1743
" Mary (widow), and William Kelley ..	1738	" Grace, and Jonathan Pal-kiner ..	1708
" Mary, and Thomas Spratt ..	1716	" John, and Mary Hayes ..	1720
" Mary, and Edward Wand-er-ton ..	1686	" Lydia, and Joseph Browne ..	1733
" Mary, and Samuel Winter ..	1701	" Mary, and William Browne ..	1727
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Waltham ..	1731	" Stephen, and Mary Clarke ..	1734
" Rebecca, and Reniez Browne ..	1744	Mathew, Margaret, and Maurice Connell ..	1723
" Richard, and Mary Pope ..	1749	Mathewes, Anthony, and Joane Cooke ..	1626
" Richard, and Sarah White ..	1720	" Bridgett, and Robert Porter ..	1679
" Robert, and Mary Beads ..	1711	" John, and Frances Hath-away ..	1678
" Rose, and John Halluran ..	1716	Mathews, Jane, and Cornelius Myers ..	1721
" Sarah, and James Glover ..	1702	" John, and Isaac Aubert ..	1704
" Sarah, and Thomas Owens ..	1737	" Jane, and Thomas Rame ..	1688
" Susana, and Abraham Done-clif ..	1724	" John, and Mary Barbers ..	1702
" Susanna, and Solomon Stanly ..	1683		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Bentley ..	1723		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Clark ..	1701		

Mathews, John, and Mary Bunbury	1745	Maynard, Marie, and Edward	
" John, and Hester Hare ..	1759	Denny ..	1673
" Rebecca, and Richard Wil-		Mayne, Humphry, and Susanna	
liams ..	1688	Virgin ..	1690
" Thomas, and Margaret Lee	1750	" Robert, and Sarah Kinnelly	1748
" Thomas, and Mary Wheeler	1734	Mayner, Mary, and James Anthe-	
" Timothy, and Catherine		son ..	1750
Hamblin ..	1697	Maynes, Richard, and Heuter	
Mathis, Peter, and Margaret		Barnes ..	1704
Guard ..	1728	Mazyck, Stephen, and Ellenor	
" Peter, and Margaret Jappee		Dunscumb ..	1714
(widow) ..	1739	Meabury, Elizabeth, and George	
Matthews, Arthur, and Sarah		Pavey ..	1731
Sharp ..	1720	Meachin, William, and Martha	
" Thomas, and Anne Lertoe	1663	Bedford ..	1681
Matthis, Alexander, and Mary		Mead, Catherine, and Caleb	
Williams ..	1734	Woodman ..	1704
Maule, Mary, and John Le Fer	1705	" Margaret, and Richard	
Maunahan, Daniel, and Mary		Hitchcock ..	1728
Carthy ..	1660	Meade, Catherine, and John	
Maunsell, Anne, and John Carey	1737	Coveney ..	1747
" Mary, and John Lawton ..	1737	" Catherine, and William	
" Susanna, and Bickford		Duncombe ..	1682
Heard ..	1745	" Catherine, and Daniel Healy	1716
" William, and Alice North-		" Catherine, and James Mur-	
cole ..	1713	rough ..	1715
Maverley, James, and Ann Snow	1672	" David, and Elen Mahony ..	1727
Mawman, Sarah, and George		" David, and Mary Owan ..	1705
Moore ..	1726	" David, and Elizabeth Waters	1712
Maxfield, John, and Elizabeth		" Dominicke, and Mary Smith	1695
Swetnam ..	1667	" Ellen, and Henry McDonagh	1746
Maxwell, Alexander, and Sarah		" Ellen, and Richard Ponsonby	1711
Smith ..	1708	" Ellen, and John Turner ..	1749
May, Ellinor, and Job Hart	1701	" Ellenor, and Godwin Swift	1681
" Marie, and Thomas Hunger-		" Ellinor, and Richard Loyd	1728
forde ..	1640	" Ellinor, and John Rogers ..	1725
" <i>a/s.</i> Beamish, Mary, and		" James, and Teresa Gould ..	1725
John Croker ..	1683	" James, and Elizabeth Led-	
" Mary, and John Galbreth ..	1713	widge ..	1705
" Mary, and John Phillip ..	1629	" James, and Esther Williams	1747
" Mary, and George Smyth ..	1695	" Joana, and Michael Casy ..	1681
" Richards, and Susanna		" Joanna, and James Nislett	1722
Hewytt ..	1702	" John, and Mary Coppinger	1671
" Susanna (widow), and Ed-		" John (clk.), and Catherine	
ward Preston ..	1704	Moore ..	1748
Mayard, Thomas, and Elizabeth		" Joisline, and Susan Gould	
Giden ..	1723	(widow) ..	1681
Maybery, Mary (widow), and		" Margaret, and Cornelius Flynn	1721
Edmund Ferriter ..	1727	" Margaret, and George Synne	1706
Maybury, Mary, and William		" Margaret, and John Wake-	
Moore ..	1739	field ..	1713
" Sarah, and Henry Gwyn ..	1734	" Mary, and John Wrixon ..	1725
Mayfield, John, and Mary Stephens	1745	" Peter, and Margaret Snow	
" Mary, and Thomas Harris	1749	(widow) ..	1738
Maylor, Paul, and Mary Kingston	1710	" Rebecca, and William Cock-	
Maynard, Angell, and Digby		burne ..	1716
Foolkes ..	1677	" Richard, and Ellinor Connell	1713
" Anne, and Arthur Blener-		Robert, and Frances Court-	
hassett ..	1677	hop ..	1682
" Catherine, and Barry Denny	1691	" Thomas, and Jane Edwards	1687
" Elizabeth, and William		" Thomas, and Catherine Hey-	
Dawson ..	1737	man <i>a/s.</i> Roch (widow) ..	1691

Meade, Thomas, and Ann Moore ..	1737	Millard, Ann, and John Gough ..	1740
" Thomas, and Margaret Syge ..	1681	" Easter, and John Steers, junr.	1717
" William, and Hellena Townsend ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and Reubin Millard ..	1734
Meager, Elizabeth, and Francis Bible ..	1687	" Elizabeth, and William Woolridge ..	1709
" Elizabeth, and Alexander Lowe <i>als</i> Lave ..	1639	" Ellenor, and John Skeys ..	1716
Mcagher, Mathew, and Mary Toolil ..	1734	" Jane, and Richard Beade ..	1664
Mcagon, Mary, and William Heaslop ..	1732	" Reuben, and Susana Selby ..	1721
Mealy, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Davies (widow) ..	1719	" Reubin, and Elizabeth Millard ..	1734
Mearnes, Marie, and Henry Lucas ..	1674	" Thomas, and Sara Skipwith ..	1641
Meason, Joseph, and Jane McAuliffe ..	1732	Millener, Phoebe, and Mathew Scott ..	1700
Mee, Thomas, and Margaret Parker ..	1736	Miller, Elizabeth, and John Copthorn ..	1705
Meech, Ann, and John Leonard ..	1634	" Ellen (widow), and Oliver Burgh ..	1692
Meek, Daniel, and Hester Royall ..	1742	" Hester, and Luke Grant ..	1733
" Petra, and Thomas Hillgrove ..	1738	" Jane, and James Walsh ..	1693
Mehan, Martha, and Noblett Philips ..	1733	" William, and Dorothy Williams ..	1669
" Thomas, and Joane Raines ..	1694	Millerd, Alice, and Thomas Rogers ..	1743
Mechane, Elizabeth, and Francis Blunt ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and John Dempsy ..	1722
Mendham, Strangeman, and [] ..	1633	" Hugh, junr, and Rebecca Newenham ..	1736
Mercer, Luke, and Mary Becher ..	1739	" Mary, and George Baxter ..	1742
" Martha, and Meade Vanlowen ..	1741	" Mary, and John Carroll ..	1713
Mercier, Ester, and Pierce Moynier (or Munier) ..	1683	" Thomas, and Rebecca Ealberry ..	1678
Merifield, Dorathy, and Thomas Upcott ..	1635	Millet, William, and Hanna Ware ..	1713
Merin, Jane, and John Townley ..	1691	Millett, Catherine, and William Popham ..	1750
Merrihurst, Anne (widow), and Joseph Hughes (or Hewes) ..	1706	" Patience, and Jeremiah Biggs ..	1738
Merritt, William, and Ann Davis ..	1673	Milliner, Elizabeth, and John Radcliffe ..	1737
Merry, Constantine (spinster), and Sampson Burrowes ..	1686	Millington, Edward, and Margery Bradston ..	1705
" Mary (widow), and Isaac Barracle ..	1700	" Rebecca, and Thomas Ruddock ..	1705
" Thomas, and Joane Lille (or Lylie) ..	1632	Millner, Ann, and John Bently ..	1675
Merryhurst, Josiah, and Ann Blunt ..	1692	" Anne, and Ralph Crispin ..	1678
Meskill, Mary, and Maurice Roche ..	1702	Mills, Ann, and John Betts ..	1735
Meskill, Ellen, and Daniel Carthy ..	1714	" Hannah (widow), and James North ..	1738
Meskill, Andrew, and Joan Farrill ..	1705	" Mary, and George Crofts ..	1683
" Henry, and Anstas Roche ..	1704	" Robert, and Mary Cripps ..	1707
Michell, John, and Susan Harris ..	1630	" Ruth, and John Edwards ..	1691
" Mary, and Thomas Devonsher ..	1670	" Sarah, and Robert Peirce ..	1705
" Sarah, and William Todd ..	1635	" Thomas, and Margaret ..	1627
Miers, Sarah, and Richard Powell ..	1740	" Thomas, and Hannah Darbe ..	1727
Milane, David, and Anne Serells ..	1710	Milner, Amy, and Henry Hayes ..	1738
Miler, John, and Mary Grinfeld ..	1663	" Elmor, and Thomas How ..	1748
Miles, James, and Mary Camill ..	1720	" John, and Elizabeth How ..	1712
" James, and Susanna Lamb ..	1735	" Samuel, and Ann Hewett ..	1743
		" Samuel, and Ame Hew ..	1678
		" William, and Sarah Banfield ..	1741
		Milton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Praddston, junr. ..	1735
		Minchin, Humphry, and Jane Tooker ..	1741

Minchin , Jane, and Francis Mack-rill	1750	Monk , Mary, and Baptist Looby ..	1702
Mineere , Benjamin (<i>see</i> Duke.)		Montgomery , Hans Bernard, and Ann Elcott	1745
Minhear , William, and Rebecca Adderly	1746	" Hugh, and Ann Coveny ..	1745
Wintern , Stephen, and Mary Clementson	1743	" Major John, and Catherine Moore	1696
Minton , John, and Thamar Olive	1746	" Margaret, and John Kell ..	1737
Mintron , Mary, and John Fisher ..	1746	" Margaret, and Christopher Crofts	1731
Mirane , Mary, and Henry Aliason ..	1745	Moodie , James, and Jane Howard ..	1627
Mitchel , Dianah, and Thomas Ledbetter	1718	Moody , Anne, and Joseph Box ..	1737
Mitchell , Alexander, and Jane Davis	1712	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Gorden	1719
" Diana, and Richard Peard ..	1709	" Elizabeth, and John Plant ..	1713
" Dorothy, and Richard Widenham	1734	" Mary, and John Grout	1694
" Edward, and Joan Peeling ..	1723	" Sara, and George Leadbetter ..	1637
" Edward, and Isabell Walker ..	1683	Moone , William, and Sarah Tanton ..	1632
" Elizabeth, and Hugh Swayne	1728	Moore , Adam, and Susanna Lindsey	1748
" Henry, and Mary Sheares ..	1749	" Ann, and George Collins ..	1702
" Henry, and Mary Webber ..	1736	" Ann, and Thomas Meade ..	1737
" Isabell, and William Scholler	1692	" Catherine, and Robert Buchan	1725
" John, and Joanna Carrig ..	1728	" Catherine, Lady, (widow), and George Freke	1677
" John, and Mary Kitchisson ..	1736	" Catherine, and John Meade (clk.)	1748
" John, and Margaret Peard ..	1705	" Catherine, and Major John Montgomery	1600
" John, and Anne Reynolds ..	1666	" Catherine, and John Rider ..	1620
" Margaret, and Anthony Parker	1714	" Eliza, and Richard Sitten ..	1709
" Mary, and James Binkier ..	1693	" Elizabeth, and Michael Casie	1671
" Mary, and James Husham ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and George Irish ..	1693
" Nicholas, and Ellener Leary ..	1681	" Elizabeth, and Haestreet James	1714
" Sarah, and James Dore ..	1720	" Elizabeth, and John Laveder (or Laveder)	1672
" Thomas, and Anne Blanch ..	1686	" Elizabeth, and Anthony Litten	1722
" Thomas, and Ann Burman ..	1718	" Elizabeth, and William Payne	1731
" Thomas, and Martha Hayes ..	1724	" Ellen, and John Brown ..	1627
" Thomas, and Sarah Roberts ..	1701	" Ellenor, and Randell Moore ..	1621
" (<i>See</i> Myhill.)		" Emanuel, and Ann Browne ..	1742
Moackes , Dodgin, and Judith Bruce	1694	" Emanuel, and Mary Hull ..	1625
Moakes , Judith, and William Fennell	1722	" Frances, and Joseph Ledbetter	1741
" Sarah, and John Hill ..	1725	" George, and Sarah Mawman ..	1720
Moberry , Mary, and Joshua Dale ..	1723	" Hannah, and Thomas Corker	1738
Moe , Thomas, and Sarah Gough ..	1687	" Henry, and Ann Shears ..	1720
Mokes , Thomas, and [] ..	1633	" Isabella, and Abel Jenkins ..	1734
Moland , Jane, and John Bury ..	1740	" Jane, and Thomas Pigott ..	1621
Mollard , Jane, and Josias Caillon ..	1637	" Jean, and John Hallway ..	1620
Molloney , Mary, and Richard Warren	1707	" Joane, and Thomas Balfour ..	1672
Molloy , Catharine, and Cornelius Donovan	1684	" John, and Elizabeth Bullock ..	1678
Molls , John, and Jane Guard ..	1719	" John, and Elizabeth Daint ..	1721
Molony , Thomas, and Margery Bryan	1727	" John, and Anna Maria Folliott	1700
Monckton , William, and Elizabeth Browne	1702	" John, and Elizabeth Holland	1711
Moneau , John, and Mary Porteau ..	1734		
Mongomery , Hambleton, and Grace Rouane	1697		

Moore, John, and Elizabeth Poge	1672	Morgan, Frances, and Robert Sim-	
" John, and Mary Tayler ..	1716	mons ..	1736
" John, and Precilla Veigh-		" Francis, and Elizabeth	
ning ..	1637	Howell ..	1685
" Mary, and Dirch (or Der-		" John, and Elizabeth Hart-	
rick) Dirchson (or Der-		ford (widow) ..	1631
rickson) ..	1640	" John, and Abigail Martin ..	1739
" Mary (widow), and Mathew		" John, and Hannah Massey ..	1741
Hurlestone ..	1682	" John, and Lucey White ..	1716
" Raudell, and Ellenor Moore	1691	" Jonathan, and Mary Dean ..	1748
" Richard, and Mary Eason ..	1730	" Jonathan, and Elizabeth	
" Richard, and Alicia Lamb ..	1719	Morgan ..	1686
" Richard, and Elizabeth		" Lucia, and Nicholas Segger-	
Wylde ..	1712	son ..	1734
" Robert, and Ann Williams ..	1723	" Mary, and Josias Canton ..	1735
" Sarah, and Philip Connell ..	1707	" Mary, and Carroll Daly ..	1749
" William, and Abigail Camp-		" Mary, and Daniell Man-	
ion ..	1741	sergh ..	1732
" William, and Catherine		" Philip, and Mary Stoughton ..	1698
Harrington ..	1742	" Rebecca, and Walter Cooke ..	1735
" William, and Mary Maybury	1739	" Richard, and Dorothy	
Mooreman, Dorothy, and John		Williams ..	1742
Edwards ..	1669	" Sarah, and Henry Ham-	
Moorhouse, William, and Mary		ett ..	1711
Banyard ..	1715	" Sarah, and John Nigell ..	1713
Morbute, Hester, and William		" Thomas, and Hester ..	1712
Alley ..	1695	" Thomas, and Debora Cooke ..	1697
Morby, Anne, and John Hogan ..	1683	Morgane, John, and Bridgett	
More, Ann, and Elias Lasserre ..	1701	Lawrence ..	1636
" Barry, and ..	1672	Moriarty, James, and Margaret	
Morely, Elinor, and John Wharm-		Gould ..	1708
by ..	1703	" Joanna, and Richard	
Morfit, Elizabeth, and William		Donovan ..	1738
Fisk ..	1711	" John, and Mary Gould ..	1717
Morgan, Ann, and Francis Elmsly	1743	Morland, Michael, and Anne	
" Ann, and Job Schofield ..	1745	Rossiter ..	1705
" Anne, and Alexander Body ..	1713	Morley, Ann, and Daniel Covey	1733
" Anne, and Thomas Davis ..	1681	" Elizabeth, and Stephen	
" Anne (widow), and Cor-		Hopkins ..	1733
nelius Morphy ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" Anne, and Samuel Moxley ..	1732	Seullard ..	1685
" Charles, and Catherine		" John, and Mary Harris ..	1670
Arundell ..	1687	" John, and Mary Redwood ..	1682
" Dorothy, and James Wise-		" Lawrence, and Catherine	
man ..	1737	Wright ..	1685
" Eliza, and Robert Oliver ..	1728	" Margaret, and Francis	
" Elizabeth, and John Clark ..	1741	Wood ..	1749
" Elizabeth, and Dennis		" Mary, and William Mener-	
Collins ..	1740	hassett ..	1732
" Elizabeth, and John Good,		" Mary, and Robert Sanders ..	1677
junnr. ..	1750	" Millbro, <i>spr.</i> , and John	
" Elizabeth, and James Joyce ..	1734	Harrison ..	1679
" Elizabeth, and William Long ..	1700	" Robert, and Susanna Daut ..	1718
" Elizabeth, and Roger Lutkin ..	1693	" Thomas, and Susanna	
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan		Conny ..	1739
Morgan ..	1686	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Elizabeth (widow), and		Gollins ..	1631
Hugh Rubie ..	1694	Morly, Catherine, and Richard	
" Elizabeth, and William		Cotter ..	1670
Smith ..	1739	" Sarah, and Samuel King-	
" Flora, and Benjamin Hos-		ston ..	1618
ford ..	1747	" Willmot, and Robert Mast ..	1661

Morlye, Marye, and Thomas Simpson 1630	Morrison, Alicia, and Thomas Brookes 1740
Morony, Catharine, and William Brotten 1709	" Ann, and John Leech .. 1698
" Edmond, and Mary Goold .. 1742	" Ann, and Abraham Pusey .. 1723
" Piers, and Elizabeth Roch- ford 1713	" John, and Mary Shanon .. 1706
Morphey, Hugh, and Patience Burroughs 1669	" John, and Mary Watkins .. 1690
Morphy, Cornelius, and Anne Morgan (widow) .. 1723	" Mary, and Thomas Burgh .. 1705
" Dennis, and Elinor Gary .. 1701	" Robert, and Catherine Leahy 1728
" Derby, and Elinor Smith .. 1727	Morisson, Judith, and Peter Alcock .. 1723
" Jane, and Edward Hewlett .. 1723	Morrogh, Andrew, and Mary Morrogh 1740
" John, and Susana Cole .. 1706	" Henry, and Frances Galwey .. 1729
" John, and Catherine Murphy .. 1706	" Henry, and Jane Galwey .. 1723
" (or Murphy) John, and Joane Russell 1685	" James, and Helena Arch- deacon 1750
" Joseph, and Anne Loyd .. 1713	" Jane, and Richard Stack .. 1737
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Wren 1740	" Marianne, and Morto Bryen .. 1725
" Margaret, and ——— .. 1682	" Mary, and Andrew Morrogh .. 1749
" Mortagh, and Catherine Croneene 1701	" Michael, and Margaret Ronane 1716
" Richard, and Ann Stanton .. 1701	Morrogh, Margaret, and Pat- rick Bourk 1728
" William, and Bridget Ray .. 1758	" Mary, and Christopher Jenkins 1726
Morragh, George, and Catherine Sarsfield 1741	" Stephen, and Milberry Murphy (widow) .. 1679
Morres, Sybberia, and Patrick Archdeacon 1725	Mortune, Marye, and Beves Roberts 1656
Morris, Ann, and Daniel Voster .. 1737	Mosely, Angele (widow), and Adrian Perreau 1692
" Catherine, and John Jack- son 1749	Mosley, Elizabeth, and Alferd Battaley 1698
" Catherine, and Edward Murphy 1748	Mosson, Margaret, and Andrew Hetherington 1705
" Edward, and Mary Wheeler .. 1727	Mough, Anne, and Henry Dodge .. 1713
" Elizabeth, and John Beam- ish 1740	" Joseph, and Mary Lake .. 1704
" Elizabeth, and Francis Gagin 1705	" Margaret, and Charles Shealy 1729
" Elizabeth, and Fortunatus Morris 1682	" Margery, and William Bryan 1720
" Fortunatus, and Elizabeth Morris 1682	" Mary, and Francis Wise .. 1714
" John, and Ann Rosse .. 1636	" Thomas, and Margaret Welsh 1716
" Jonas, and Mary Townsend .. 1740	Mountaine, Edmund, and Mary Manton 1714
" (or Morress) Joshua, and Ann Clerke 1682	Mountford, Esther, and Thomas Bowden 1694
" Joyce, and Richard Bagley .. 1747	" Mary, and William Bas- teed 1727
" Mary, and William Row- land 1738	" Thomas, and Mary Strange .. 1698
" Mary, and Andrew Symms .. 1745	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Clarke 1668
" Phoebe, and Thomas Sweet .. 1677	Mowbray, John, and Diana Peard .. 1717
" Robert, and Edith Browne .. 1738	" Susanna, and Thomas Tresilian 1743
" Sara, and Thomas Usher .. 1666	Moxeley, Catherine, and John Baird 1742
" William, jun., and Catherine Townesend 1737	Moxely, William, and Mary McCarthy 1741
Morrish, Elizabeth, and John Phillips 1638	Moxley, Frances, and John Hawkes 1748
" John, and Hester Bowyen (widow) 1662	
" Mary, and Philip Brooks .. 1678	

Moxley , Mary, and Ralph Clear ..	1745	Murphy , Ann, and Nicholas Williams ..	1750
" Rose, and Henry Kerby ..	1710	" Anne, and Mathew Campbell ..	1744
" Samuel, and Anne Morgan ..	1732	" Anne, and Thomas Welsh ..	1731
" Stephen, and Elizabeth Harris ..	1714	" Anstace, and Daniel Ormsby ..	1701
Moylan , John, and Ellis Joyce ..	1749	" Avice, and George Pavey ..	1735
Moylane , John, and Clement Jennings ..	1712	" Catherine, and John Morphy ..	1700
Moyle , David, and Ellenor Leonard ..	1706	" Catherine, and John Simons ..	1745
Moylen , Henry, and Catherine Coley ..	1727	" Catherine, and Lawrance Trustram ..	1702
Moynier (or Munier) Pierre, and Ester Mercier ..	1683	" Dermot, <i>see</i> Dermot ..	
Mozeberry , Amy, and William Cox ..	1722	" M'Shane Connor ..	1676
" Elizabeth, and John Hill ..	1701	" Dorothy, and Thomas Kingston ..	1741
" Mary, and John Wornell ..	1699	" Edward, and Catherine Morris ..	1745
Mudford , Margaret, and William Hussey ..	1633	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Rubie ..	1696
Muir , William, and Jane Thompson ..	1732	" Ellen, and Keady Callaghane ..	1699
Mullane , Rose, and William Sheehane ..	1713	" Ellen, and Terence Gallagher ..	1701
Mullins , Alice, and Owen Daly ..	1716	" Ellinor, <i>als.</i> Cotter (widow), and James Upton ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Philip Stedwell ..	1745	" Honor, and Charles McCarthy ..	1707
" Joan, and Edward Ryan ..	1711	" Honor, and Benjamin Phipps ..	1738
" Mildred, and William Sealy ..	1691	" Humphry, and Ellinor Barrett ..	1721
Muldowney , Catherine, and Nathaniel Ford ..	1735	" James, and Ellinor Long ..	1727
Muldowny , Catherine, and William Shan ..	1748	" James, and Alice Tindall ..	1734
" Jone, and Henry Hutson ..	1698	" Jane, and Dennis Callanane ..	1729
" Mary, and Jeremiah Wiseman ..	1745	" Jane, and Warner Knapp ..	1702
" Morgan, and Ann Phillips ..	1727	" Jane, and James Phillips ..	1750
Mulrean , <i>als.</i> Rowland, Anice (widow), and John Unet ..	1640	" Joanna, and Richard Roberts ..	1748
Mulshenoge , Anthony, junr., and Martha Donne ..	1668	" John, and Mary Frackman (or Frackman), widow ..	1698
Muneton , Nicholas, and Susann Dann ..	1631	" John, and Mary Wise ..	1718
Munday , Mary, and William Howard ..	1703	" Julian (widow), and James Donnelly ..	1700
Munier , Pierre (<i>see</i> Moynier) ..	1683	" Julian, and George Gough ..	1740
Munroe , Elinor, and Samuel Topliss ..	1736	" Margaret, and John Francis ..	1705
Munte , Samuel, and Iserias Kinge ..	1636	" Margaret, and Roger Hufferman ..	1750
Murdock , Benezet, and Elizabeth Lowe ..	1714	" Margaret, and Daniel O'Lomasney ..	1680
" Daniell, and Elizabeth Ellwill ..	1670	" Margaret, and William Wood ..	1712
Murdocke , Catherine (widow), and John White ..	1687	" Marie, and William Roberts ..	1668
" Dorcas, and Robert Cuttle ..	1664	" Mark, and Phyllis Owens ..	1745
Murphie , Margaret, and Henry Pigot ..	1674	" Mary, and William Browne ..	1709
Murphy , Ann, and Walter Kelly ..	1729	" Mary, and Hezekiah Holland ..	1712
" Ann, and John King ..	1729	" Michael, and Charity Bastable ..	1677
" Ann, and William Martin ..	1747	" Michael, and Joane Honnewell ..	1686
" Ann, and George Stammers ..	1738	" Milberry (widow), and Stephen Morrough ..	1679

Murphy , Patrick, and Mary Whealand	1707	Murray , Robert, and Ann Grimley	1750
" Peter, and Mary Wood	1736	" Lieutenant Walter, and Mary Bertles	1680
" Sarah, and John Bird	1683	Murrey , Ann, and John Barrett	1732
" Susanna, and Richard Allen	1746	" William, and Anna Hone-well	1686
" Thomas, and Christian Galwey	1725	Murrough , David, and Mary Gwyn	1687
" Thomas, and Joane Sullivan	1704	" James, and Catherine Meade	1715
" William, and Elizabeth Crofts	1724	Murrough , Margaret, and John Ramsey	1710
" (See also Morphy)		Murry , Robert, and Margaret Carthy	1749
Murrane , Mary, and John Longwell	1696	Mutters , Catherine, and George Coome	1737
Murray , Elizabeth, and Peter McDiarmid	1749	Myers , Cornelius, and Jane Mathews	1721
" George, and Ann O'Brien	1741	Myhill (or Mitchell), George, and Marie	1622
" Mary, and William Mallett	1735	Myles , Anne, and Christopher Patrick	1678
" Mary, and Michael Philpott (clk.)	1741		
" Mary, and John Wright	1749		
" Richard, and Dorothy Gookin	1721		

N.

Nagle , Elizabeth, and John Holland	1639	Nash , Thomas, and Alice Linscomb	1685
" Ellen, and Richard Casey	1733	Nason , Frances, and Daniell Wigmore	1678
" James, and Elizabeth Gould	1705	" William, and Mary Harrison	1716
" Joane, and Michael Henessy	1713	Nation , Jane, and James Casey	1732
" John, and Ann Dennis	1718	Naylor , Joseph, and Mary Bridges	1732
" John, and Mary Erwin	1733	Neagle , Joane, and Robert Cave	1633
" Mary, and John Godwin	1747	Neal , Hannah, and Samuel Atkey	1732
" Maurice, and Margaret Arnoll	1680	" John, and Sarah Abernathy	1732
" Richard, and Joane Carty <i>als.</i> Cogan (widow)	1681	" Roger, and Elizabeth Ford	1724
" Richard, and Anne Daunt	1713	Neale , John, and Mary Atkey	1732
" Richard, and Margaret Regan	1663	" John, and Catherine Poore	1687
Naish , Catherine, and Theodosius Bailly	1692	" John, and Dorothy Rossier	1632
Nance , Anne, and James Burnell	1715	" Thomas, and Susanna Fre-genney	1625
Napper , John, and Elizabeth Chudleigh	1686	" Walter, and Frisweid Wak-cliffe	1627
Nash , Abigail, and John Martin	1714	" William, and Mary Rob-bins	1680
" James, and Elizabeth Davies	1748	Neall , John, and Margaret Led-widge	1692
" John, and Mary Carpenter	1710	Nealson , Elizabeth, and John Waller	1746
" John, and Mary Coghiran (widow)	1723	" Ephraim, and Elizabeth Haddock	1722
" John, and Catherine French (widow)	1670	Neavelocke (<i>als.</i> Livelocke), John, and Christian Spry	1637
" John, and Mary Olave	1703	Nedham , Martin, and Abigail Bennett	1715
" John, and Elizabeth Woolfe	1745	Needham , Luke, and Sarah Gwyn	1738
" Lewellin, and Margaret Parker	1709	" William, and Ann Rolt	1733
" Llewellyn, and Ann Rowland	1733	Needum , Catherine, and Rev. Samuel Bonner	1661
" Mary, and William Jackson, (clk.)	1738	Neenam , Mary, and Joseph Cliford	1628
" Rebecca, and Thomas Beare	1738	Neile , Ann, and Robert Watson	1745
" Thamar, and Joseph Reade (clk.)	1744		

Nelson, James, and Martha Tatlock (widow) ..	1732	Newman, Martin, and Elizabeth Gillman ..	1701
Nevell, Margaret, and Richard Hyett ..	1705	" Mary, and Joseph Deane ..	1712
" Susanna, and John Howell ..	1715	" Mary, and Thomas Tuckey ..	1655
" Thomas, and Mary Carmichael ..	1744	" Phillis, and Ralph Clarkson ..	1677
Nevill, John, and Elizabeth Riggs ..	1700	" Richard, and Catherine Causabon ..	1731
New, Thomas, and Mary Dunster-vile ..	1705	" Robert, and Rachell McCornick ..	1749
Newce, Marie, and Herbert Baldwin ..	1670	" Thomas, and Anne Hooper ..	1664
Newel, Angel, and Luke Griffin ..	1696	" William, and Sarah Bishopp ..	1736
" Susanna, and Nathaniel Sharpless ..	1743	" William, and Elizabeth Chard ..	1738
Newell, Jane, and Thomas Cripps ..	1712	" William, and Sarah Douel ..	1748
" John, and Hester Allen ..	1709	Newmar, Phillip, and Joane Corner ..	1640
" John, and Anne Porter ..	1706	Newth, Elizabeth, and Philip Holland ..	1705
" Mary, and John Smith ..	1741	" Gabriell, and Elizabeth Sally ..	1718
" Richard, and Mary Giles <i>als.</i> Gagan (widow) ..	1691	Newton, Margaret, and David Mahony ..	1726
" Thomas, and Mary Fitzgerald ..	1692	Nicholett, A[]y, and Thomas Taylor ..	1630
Newenham, Anne, and William Webb, jun. ..	1722	Nicholls, Elizabeth, and Thomas Battwell ..	1686
" Catherine, and John Walsh ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and Roger Gryce ..	1640
" Elizabeth, and Meade Dunscombe ..	1720	" Robert, and Anne Harris ..	1706
" Elizabeth, and William Thornhill ..	1682	Nichols, Anne (widow), and Robert Steele ..	1713
" Francis, and Elizabeth Hodder ..	1738	" Elizabeth, and Henry Dugworth ..	1723
" Hanna, and John Hawkins ..	1678	Nicholson, Edward, and Mary Bull ..	1733
" Harriet, and Robert Travers ..	1736	" Elinor, and John Wight ..	1741
" Jane, and Robert Hoare ..	1721	" John, and Elizabeth Thomas (widow) ..	1691
" John, and Mary Bastard ..	1711	" William, and Sarah Franklin ..	1712
" John, and Elinor Gray ..	1731	Nickolson, Francis, and Catherine Healy ..	1697
" John, junr., and Mary Walton ..	1682	Nicleson, Ann, and Henry Sweet ..	1692
" Mary, and John Dillon ..	1711	Nicold (or Nicholl), Daniel, and Frances Escott ..	1691
" Mary, and William Keyes ..	1746	Nieuport, Jan, and Barbara Droleuvaux ..	1682
" Rebecca, and Hugh Miller, jun. ..	1736	Nigell, John, and Sarah Mergan ..	1713
" Sarah, and Jonas Stawell ..	1682	Nilul, John, and Honora Terry ..	1719
" Thomas, and Mary Gidny ..	1714	Nipion, Elizabeth, and Richard Greenaway ..	1705
" Thomas, and Lucy Pope ..	1703	Nippean, Margaret, and John Bermingham ..	1709
" William, and Catherine Bastard ..	1720	Nisbett, James, and Mary House ..	1736
Newer, Edmund, and Mary Bold ..	1672	" James, and Joanna Meade ..	1722
Newman, Abigail, and John Spiller ..	1741	Noall, Philip, and Susanna Tyrer ..	1746
" Anne, and Thomas Croker ..	1676	Nobbs, Benjamin, and Mary Crowley ..	1745
" Charles, and Jane Kean ..	1738	" Elizabeth, and Jerome Sprye ..	1670
" George, and Anne Kane ..	1740	" Prudence, and Arthur Smith ..	1680
" Jane, and Ferdinand Spiller ..	1747	Noble, John, and Margaret Callaghan ..	1734
" John, and Ann Fackman ..	1742		
" John, and Catherine Rogan ..	1749		
" John, and Anne Screech ..	1718		
" Judith, and John Smith ..	1715		
" Julian (widow), and David Conner ..	1715		
" Martha, and William Fackman ..	1750		

Nodes , William, and Marie Benson	1631	Norwood , Mary (widow), and Elias Luncey	1692
" William, and Elizabeth Betsworth	1640	" William, and Susanna War- ner	1713
Noie , Thomasine, and John Bald- wine	1623	Nott , Ann, and Thomas Marlow ..	1667
Norcott , John, and Elizabeth Boyle (widow)	1728	" Diana, and Michael Dawson ..	1671
" John, and Catherine Gibbs	1732	" Elias, and Jane Barr	1744
Norman , Elizabeth, and James Purcell	1681	" Elias, and Elinor Cave	1737
" Frydeswide (widow), and Anselme Langton	1687	" Elias, and Hannah Dupuy ..	1741
" Richard, and Jane Young ..	1747	" Richard, and Joana Wade ..	1715
" William, and Frisy Martin	1680	Notter , Elizabeth, and Thomas Raddy	1720
Norris , Anne, and Russell Wood	1722	" Jean, and John Dixon	1718
" Benjamin, and Rebecca Daunt	1734	" Joane, and Francis Frippier ..	1676
" Elizabeth, and Philip Roche	1736	" Richard, and Avis Winspear ..	1731
" Hanna, and Richard Busted	1684	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hayes	1718
" Margaret, and Henry Flood	1626	Nowles (or Nowels), Margaret, and Charles Keefe	1709
" Martha, and William Davis	1680	" Thomas, and Ann Lane (widow)	1632
" Richard, and Catherine Reardon	1749	Noy , John, and Mary Conniers ..	1699
" Robert, and Catherine Hic- key	1743	Nuckell , Casper, and Mary Enoch	1724
" Susanna, and Paul Webber	1748	Nugent , Ann, and Thomas Wil- kinson	1743
" William, and Thomison Crabbe	1639	" Catherine, and Patrick Nu- gent	1739
" William, jun., and Elizabeth Frye	1733	" Edmond, and Ellenor Nu- gent	1665
" William, jun., and Jane Phipps	1743	" Ellenor, and Edmond Nu- gent	1685
" William, and Ann Weyes	1701	" Honor, and Lombard Greene	1639
North , James, and Susanna Gibson	1739	" Margaret, and Cornelius Carthy	1733
" James, and Hannah Mills (widow)	1738	" Patrick, and Catherine Nu- gent	1739
" Philip, and Mary Smith ..	1707	" Peter, and Ann Thoma	1716
" William, and Sarah Peter- star (widow)	1711	Numar , Joane (widow), and Henry Rice	1640
Northbridge , Jane, and Isaac Servat	1747	Nun , Joshua, and Sarah Browne ..	1737
" Ursley, and Richard Doo- dely	1707	" Joshua, and Ruth Pettit ..	1725
Northcote , Alice, and William Maunsell	1713	" Martha, and Richard Har- rison	1678
Northridge , Ann, and Abel Har- ris	1717	Nunan , Sylvester, and Margaret Roche	1738
" Mary, and Thomas Hayles	1739	Nunane , Catherine, and Denis Sullivan	1737
Norton , Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pope	1671	Nunn , Margrett, and Edward Bridges	1692
Norvall , George, and Hanna Leaghe	1626	Nuth , Catherine, and John Taylor	1709
		Nye , George, and Margaret Taylor	1711

O.

Oakley , Arthur, and Elizabeth Parker	1672	O'Brien , Daniel, and Ann Sullivan	1743
Oates , Mary, and Richard Stringer	1678	" Henry, and Amy Flaherty ..	1739
Oatway , Joane, and Andrew Spireman	1691	" Margaret, and Denis Dyer ..	1743
Obery , Mary, and Edward Bullen	1688	" Mary, and John Campbell ..	1710
O'Brien , Ann, and George Murray	1741	" Rebecca, and Philip Stac- pole, junr.	1713
		" Thady, and Elizabeth O'Hara	1724

O'Bryan, Bridgett, and Samuel Jago	1726	Olliffe, Elizabeth, and Peter Parks	1725
" John, and Elizabeth Charleston	1742	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Stodden	1667
" Mary, and Henry Dawson	1731	" John, and Susanna White	1713
" Sarah, and William Brett-ridge	1713	" John, and Mary Woodley	1678
O'Bryen, Mary, and Philip Cation	1750	" Sarah, and Charles Berry	1717
O'Connell, Mary, and John Creedan	1735	" Sheares, and Anne Coveny	1750
O'Cronoe, Jane, and John Corker	1639	" Thomas, and Jane Hamblin	1730
Odee, Henry, and Mary Clarke	1716	" William, and Sarah Hawkins	1694
" Henry, and Hannah Symmous	1713	Ollive, Rebecca, and John Parks	1704
Odell, John, and Frances Massey	1734	Olliver, Christopher, and Mary Roberts	1639
Odey, Anne, and Daniell Casey	1709	O'Lomasney, Daniel, and Margaret Murphy	1680
" Nathaniel, and Alice Waters	1718	O'Neill, Mary, and Henry Denton	1702
Odir, William, and Joane Hackett	1685	Orchard, Christian, <i>sr.</i> , and James Boys	1696
O'Donovan, Philip, and Sarah Coppinger	1724	" Thomas, and Anne Warl	1685
Oedy, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Creagh	1712	Ord, Mitford, and Elizabeth Glass	1738
Offley, Gregory, and Mary Williams	1733	Orfeur, William, and Mary Cramer	1728
Ogan, David, and Ann Peechar	1693	Ormsby, Daniel, and Anstace Murphy	1700
Ogilby, Barbara, and Joseph Ruddock, junr.	1705	Orry, Richard, and Grace Wynn	1707
" Catherine, and Philip Harris	1703	" Robert, and Elizabeth Smith	1721
O'Hea, Daniel, and Martha Ware	1743	Osbey, Elizabeth, and Edward Williams	1663
" Elizabeth, and Thady O'Brien	1724	Osborne, Michael, and Jane Griffith	1700
" Emanuel, and Charlett Scarborough	1733	" Thomas, <i>knt.</i> , and Anne Usher	1703
" Honora, and Richard Fen- nick	1750	" William, and Sara Busted	1674
O'Keeffe, Catherine, and Patrick Creagh	1733	Osbourne, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton	1744
" Keeffe, and Margaret Stack- polle	1724	" John, and Anne Edwards	1713
Olave, Mary, and John Nash	1703	Osburn, Martha, and Christopher Rogers	1717
Oldin, Robert, and Sarah Younge	1705	" Mary, and Mark Goddard	1720
O'Leary, Cornelius, and Elin Collins	1731	" Michael, and Mary Davers	1743
O'Lennon, John, and Mary Gar- rett	1629	Osburne, Ann, and William Taylor	1735
Olliffe, John, <i>see</i> O'Live	1665	" Henry, and Sarah Cooke	1738
" William, and Jane An- thropos	1704	" Quintin, and Elizabeth Gagin	1733
Olive, Anne (widow), and Richard Smith	1679	Oswin, John, and Anne Burns	1747
O'Live <i>als.</i> Olliffe, John, and Anne Whitcraft	1665	Otteridge, Anne, and Robert Harris	1683
Olive, Rebecca, and Jeffery Beas- ley	1749	" William, and Elin Beasley	1729
" Thamar, and John Minton	1746	Otley, Michael, and Anne Ballard	1748
Oliver, Anne, and Jeffere Wells	1667	Otway, Edward, and Frances McClure	1745
" Philip, and Lucy Gray	1748	" William, and Elizabeth Coughlan	1747
" Robert, and Eliza Morgan	1728	Ouldham, Mary, and Thomas Stewart	1712
Oliverson, Cornelius, and Edith Hughes	1636	Ouldinn, Ann, and William King	1718
		Ouldom, Mary, and Edward Holmes	1688
		" Richard, and Martha Owan	1729
		Outlawne, <i>Sic</i> Utawne	

Ovinton , Robert, and Mary Waker	1690	Owgan (or Wogan), John, and Marie Hutchins	1674
Owen , Henrietta Margaret, and Henric Becker	1698	" John, and Rebecca Woodruffe	1709
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Vesey	1679	" Martha, and Lavers Alin	1727
Owens , Ann, and William Bragg	1623	" Martha, and William Hoddnett	1747
" Ann, and William Irving	1742	" Martha, and Richard Oldham	1720
" Grace, and Thomas Battin	1667	" Mary, and David Meade	1705
" Margaret, and Aaron Williams	1717	" Mary, and Philip Vignette	1733
" Mary, and John Parr	1744	" Richard, and Sarah Bousfield	1722
" Mary, and John Rickotts	1721	" Robert, and Elizabeth Field	1685
" Mary, and Thomas Trott	1749	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooper	1723
" Phillis, and Mark Murphy	1745	" Thomas, and Martha Hutchins	1683
" Thomas, and Mary Kesterson	1733	" William, and Bridget Lord	1709
" Thomas, and Sarah Martin	1737	Owgane , Barbary, and Ralph Fuller, junr.	1670
" Thomas, and Phillis Spoiler	1742	" John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1676
" William, and Mary Curtis	1641	Owlen , Honora, and David Bryan	1607
Owgan , Anne, and John Spiller	1714	Owles , Benjamin, and Margaret White	1661
" Barbara, and James Abbott	1732	Owny , Mary, and John Clark	1691
" Charity, and William Ware	1713		
" Elizabeth, and William King	1730		
" Elizabeth, and Robert Travers	1691		
" Francis, and Anne Buiien	1750		

P.

Packer , Farrington, and Ann Flanagan	1742	Palmer , Rev. Thomas, and Sarah Sullivan	1738
" Mary, and Joseph Francis	1738	Pamplin , Henry, and Constance Picard	1707
Packington , Elizabeth, and William Sutton	1697	Panerline , Mary, and Nicholas Leech	1714
" Jane, and James Carr	1748	Pantin , Samuel, and Alice Bayly	1680
" Sarah, and Charles Alleyne	1669	Paradice , Sarah, and William Goodwyn	1702
" Susanna, and Patrick Browne	1715	" Susanna, and Richard Walker	1712
Padfield , Joanna, and Edward Brown	1745	Parke , Frances, and William Andrews	1685
" John, and Mary Lavers	1710	Parkeman , Nathaniel, and Sara Love	1641
Page , Amelia, and Francis Gun	1733	Parker , Anthony, and Margaret Mitchell	1714
" John, and Catherine Patch	1736	" Avis, and Augustin Wilson	1715
" Margaret, and Richard Burt	1691	" Cassandra, and James Roche	1749
" Peter, and Elizabeth Durante	1728	" Catherine, and Michael Creagh	1741
" Peter, and Jane Small	1736	" Christopher, and Rose Lind	1715
" Simon, and Cathelin Gun	1730	" Edward, and Ann Wood	1744
" Symon, and Elizabeth Gostrey	1715	" Elizabeth, and Daniel Carthy	1684
" William, and Anne Thompson	1704	" Elizabeth, and Robert Freeman	1738
Pagett , Alice, and John Gloster	1692	" Elizabeth, and Arthur Oakley	1672
" Ann, and John Cotton	1738	" Elizabeth, and William Teason	1727
" Joachim, and Alice Marsh (letter and consent)	1673	" Harding, and Elizabeth Sympton	1725
" Margaret, and Francis West	1700	" Hugh, and Jane Roberts	1688
Paine , Eliza, and Abraham Heake	1698	" Jane, and Lewis Davies	1607
" Richard, and Mary Legg	1714	" Jeanne, and Thomas Harding	1697
Palfrey , Henry, and Anamariah Waters	1691		
Palfryman , Millicent, and John Brees	1696		
Palmer , Edward, and Mary Keiran	1709		

Parker, John, and Ellinor Dennis	1723	Parsons, George, and Anne Ser-	
„ John, and Bridget Jones ..	1717	gent ..	1705
„ John, and Sarah Kingston ..	1722	„ John, and Martha Boobyer	1678
„ John, and Angell Petty ..	1714	„ John, jun., and Jane Hill ..	1627
„ Jonah, and Hester Hayes	1667	„ John, and Mary Peell ..	1709
„ Margaret, and Thomas Mee	1736	„ John, and Patience Usson	1700
„ Margaret, and Lewellin		„ Martha, and James Dillon	1722
Nash ..	1709	„ Sarah, and Walter Cooke	1687
„ Martha, and Richard Cary	1670	„ Thomas, and Mary Led-	
„ Mary, and George Daint	1738	better ..	1749
„ Mary, and John Fowls ..	1713	„ William, Knt, and Martha	
„ Mary, and Bate French ..	1692	Piggot ..	1705
„ Mary, and John Smith ..	1723	(See also Persons)	
„ Richard, and Anne Bullen	1710	Pasko, William, and Mary Dono-	
„ Robert, and Elinor Cox ..	1727	van ..	1744
„ Robert, and Martha Crotty	1713	Patch, Benjamin, and Catherine	
„ Robert, and Frances Hanks	1698	Austin ..	1706
„ Sophia, and Tobias White	1700	„ Catherine, and John Page	1736
„ Thomas, and Mary White	1727	„ Joane, and George Lin-	
Parkison, Mary, and Robert		combe (or Linchcombe)	1633
Leake ..	1710	Patison, John, and Elizabeth	
Parks, Catherine, and James		Jagoe ..	1743
Healy ..	1716	Patrick, Christopher, and Mary	
„ Edward, and Agnes Hill ..	1725	Pawly ..	1674
„ Joan, and David Lehy ..	1723	Patrice, Christopher, and Anne	
„ John, jun., and Ann Deane	1721	Myles ..	1678
„ John, and Mary Ellis ..	1738	Patrickson, Frances, and William	
„ John, and Rebecca Ollive	1704	Henderson ..	1719
„ Mary, and Francis Tydd ..	1746	„ Richard, and Catherine	
„ Peter, and Elizabeth Olliffe	1725	Smart ..	1740
„ Thamar, and Richard Dan-		„ Thomas, and Mary Huleatt	1732
vers ..	1731	Patten, Lassaigue, and Anne Raw-	
„ William, and Elizabeth		lings ..	1721
Foukes ..	1741	Pattendon, Elizabeth, and Robert	
Parlett, John, and Mary Butler ..	1723	Cushman (or Cushman)	1626
„ John, and Sarah Foott ..	1700	Patterson, Jane, and Andrew	
Parne, Mary, and William Rawl-		Wallis ..	1698
ings ..	1728	„ William, and Jane Gray ..	1695
Parnee, Judith, and William		Pattison, Joseph, and Margaret	
Rickott ..	1714	Hodnett ..	1747
Parnell, Catherine, and Oswald		Patton, John, and Elizabeth Mc-	
Bibbell ..	1626	Queen ..	1743
Parr, Edward, and Joanna Tanner	1708	Paulfreman, John, jun., and	
„ Elizabeth, and John Fish ..	1744	Milcent Walker ..	1680
„ John, and Jane Leak ..	1713	Paulfriman, Ann, and James	
„ John, and Mary Owens ..	1744	Connell ..	1692
„ Norton, and Elizabeth Key-		Paull, John, and Elizabeth Kelly	1736
burn ..	1742	Pauly, Leonell, and Elizabeth Day	1686
Parret, Alice, and William Wake-		Pavey, George, and Elizabeth	
field ..	1631	Meabury ..	1731
„ John, and Catherine Collins	1744	„ George, and Alice Murphy	1735
Parrett, Peter, and Jane Corné	1724	„ Hannah, and Thomas Cal-	
Parry, James, and Elizabeth Field	1739	cutt ..	1741
„ Mary, and George Littlefare	1719	„ Thomas, and Anne Curry	1702
Parsons, Adam, and Ann Riggs ..	1717	Pawly, Mary, and Christopher	
„ Alice, and Barry Love ..	1730	Patrick ..	1674
„ Ann, and George Stammers	1738	Payn, Richard, and Ruth Lee ..	1746
„ Catherine, and Max Sartor	1701	Payno, Elizabeth, and John Har-	
„ (or Persuns), Edmund, and		rison ..	1706
Joane Wrath (widow) ..	1675	„ George, and Mary Raymond	1725
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Scott-		„ John, and Margaret Connor	1740
ing ..	1682	„ John, and Grissil Wackley	1750

Payne , Richard, and Ann Little ..	1699	Peisley (or Peastley), Ann, and William Atkinson ..	1633
" Ruth, and Richard Lee ..	1706	Pelican , Avice, and Christopher Leycester ..	1745
" Silvanus, and Susanna Burgess ..	1748	" Jane, and John Bass ..	1741
" William, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1731	Pellican , James, and Elizabeth Welsh ..	1729
Payton , Francis, and Jane Toms ..	1671	" Mary, and Charles D. Williamson ..	1743
Peace , Jane, and Edward Jefferie ..	1667	" Robert, and Frances Fuller ..	1701
Peacock , Robert, and Jane Evans ..	1716	Pellimenntayne , Agnes, and John Badge ..	1626
Peal , Elizabeth, and Joseph Bayly ..	1732	Pembroke , Mary, and Richard Ryland ..	1713
" Judith, and John Bayly ..	1732	Pembroke , Bridget, and Benjamin Winthrop ..	1702
Pealen , John, and Margaret Peterson ..	1777	Pemment , Elizabeth, and William Keyburn ..	1723
Pearce , Frances, and John Broome ..	1713	Pence , Ruth, and John Brown ..	1691
" John, and Mary Vye ..	1684	Pengilly , Catherine, and John Glaine ..	1691
Peard , Diana, and John Mowbray ..	1717	Penhale , John, and Martha Welsh ..	1727
" John, and Mary Seward ..	1732	" Mary, and John Gough ..	1713
" Margaret, and John Mitchell ..	1705	Penhallow , Anne (widow), and Peter Bettesworth ..	1681
" Richard, and Diana Mitchell ..	1709	" Emanuel, and Ann Strange ..	1674
Pearde , Rebecca, and Thomas Connaaway ..	1704	Penington , Mary, and Patrick Hamilton ..	1704
Peare , William, and Mary Arnopp ..	1713	" Sarah, and Benjamin Sherman ..	1706
" William, and Dorothy Syms ..	1748	Penly , William, and Mary Decker ..	1736
Peascod , Margaret (widow), and Thomas Ellis ..	1687	Penn , Amy, and Richard Clarkson ..	1681
Pedder , Ann, and Randolph Kell ..	1717	Pennell , Job, and Elizabeth Child ..	1692
Pedven , Parnell (widow), and Timothy Cronene ..	1699	Penny , Jane, and Joseph Dixon ..	1714
Peed , Ann, and Francis Ashe ..	1718	" Sarah, and William Bateman ..	1723
" Barbara, and David Haynes ..	1740	Pepper , Ann, and Henry Bond ..	1731
" Edward, and Ann Banfield ..	1745	Percivall , Edmund, and Christian Davenport ..	1657
" Elinor, and Robert Harmon ..	1744	" Josias, and Rachel Thornton ..	1678
" Elizabeth, and John King ..	1745	" Mary, and Edward Jettford ..	1680
" Elizabeth, and Walter White ..	1728	Perdriau , Elizabeth, and Peter Cossart ..	1720
" Ellen, and Thomas Hayes ..	1745	" Hosea, and Hanna Perry ..	1683
Peel , Thomas, and Elizabeth Banfield ..	1720	" Mary Ann, and William Teulon ..	1742
" Thomas, and Rebecca Tanner ..	1697	" Rodolph, and Susan Ardawayne ..	1729
Peeling , Joan, and Edward Mitchell ..	1723	Perdriaux , Daniel, and Mary Frannoë ..	1719
Pegg , Elizabeth, and Ralph Hall ..	1695	Perreau , Adrian, and Angele Moseley (widow) ..	1692
" Ellenor, and Charles Levins ..	1715	Perry , Anne, and Thomas Somerville ..	1723
Peirce , Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter ..	1722	" Hanna, and Hosea Perdriau ..	1683
" Henry, and Joan Prout ..	1700	" Margaret, and Andrew Sperriment ..	1719
" James, and Edith Gamble ..	1695	" William, and Mildred Skyes ..	1682
" Jane, and John Beaver ..	1703	Persivall , Dinah, and William Spillar ..	1708
" Joan, and Alexander Carr ..	1710		
" Marie, and Edward Wiseman ..	1675		
" Mary, and Michael Busted ..	1723		
" Robert, and Elizabeth Farmer ..	1709		
" Robert, and Ann Goble ..	1742		
" Robert, and Anne King ..	1719		
" Robert, and Elizabeth Vernon ..	1712		
Peircivall , Francis, and Catherine Courtthopp ..	1639		
Peirs , William, and Margaret Fitzgerald ..	1745		

Persivall , Elizabeth, and Ralph King	1700	Phillips , James, and Jane Wallis ..	1701
Persons , Elizabeth, and Martine Boobyer	1661	" John, and Millier Caple ..	1637
Peters , Elizabeth, and Robert Harris	1715	" John, and Elizabeth Mornish ..	1638
Peterson , Margaret, and John Pealen	1727	" John, and Dorothy Tooker ..	1711
" Petter, and Ellinor St. Ledger	1707	" John, and Sarah Towner ..	1746
Peterstar , Sarah (widow), and William North	1711	" Mary, and John Copithorn ..	1711
Petley , Thomas, junr., and Ann Selbie	1632	" Mary, and Thomas Gergrane ..	1711
Petlie , Margaret, and George Jacques	1623	" Mary, and William Waters ..	1713
Pett , Ann, and Henry Weekes ..	1672	" Noblett, and Martha Melian ..	1733
Pettingall , Francis, and Margaret Atkins (widow)	1738	" Rice, and Ann Redword ..	1742
Pettit , Ruth, and Joshua Nun ..	1725	" Richard, and Ennor Agherin ..	1732
Petty , Angell, and John Parker ..	1714	" Richard, and Mary Bussell ..	1691
" Ann, and Thomas Harris ..	1686	" Richard, and Eliz. McCarthy ..	1745
" Anne, and Thomas Robinson ..	1703	" Richard, and Christian Woodman ..	1680
" Anne, and Samuel Webber ..	1711	" Rose, and George Wood ..	1686
" Thomas, and Mary Barra-vance	1709	" Susanna, and Philip Bass ..	1709
Pety , Mary, and Richard Symson ..	1707	" Thomas, and Susanna Alcocke	1694
Phair , Ann, and Emanuel Pigott ..	1722	" Thomas, and Mary Fowke ..	1697
" Elizabeth, and Richard Chinnery	1719	" Thomas, and Rose Rawlings	1682
" Onesiphorus, and Frances Henderson	1736	" Winifred, and Wilham Martin	1719
Phaire , Elizabeth, and Edward Rogers	1692	Phillis (see Fillis)	1623
" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Purdon	1685	Philpot , James, and Aerie Benson	1632
" Frances, and Edward Rogers ..	1683	" Michael, and Katherine Beamish	1718
" John, and Alice Pierce ..	1727	" Randal, and Elizabeth Rawlings	1710
" John, and Mary Whitby ..	1699	" Timothy, and [] Southwell	1672
" Lucy, and Charles Fenwicke ..	1682	Philpott , Alice, and William Withers	1638
" Mary, and Richard Daniel ..	1718	" Bridget, and James Kingston	1741
Phanix , Elizabeth, and John Leech ..	1749	" Elizabeth, and John Browne ..	1634
Phelpe , Maake, and Catherine Essington	1634	" Elizabeth, and Jonas Cottrell ..	1687
Phelps , Samuel, and Margery Tape	1702	" Gregory, and Bridgett Evett ..	1678
Philbie (or Filbe), Samuell, and Joane Castle	1625	" John, and Ann Cullytorde ..	1698
Philipps , Elizabeth, and Patrick Harper	1738	" John, and Alice Holmes ..	1675
Phillips , James, and Jane Murphy ..	1750	" Mary, and Thomas Baylie ..	1745
Phillip , Joane, and William Jacob ..	1685	" Michael, Clk., and Mary Murray	1741
" John, and Mary May ..	1629	" Usher, and Mary Roberts ..	1733
Phillipps , Thomas, and Catherine Reade (widow)	1625	Phipp , Robert, and Elizabeth Shephard	1676
Phillips , Ann, and Morgan Mul-lowny	1727	Phipps , Alice, and George Garland ..	1713
" Edward, and Mary Coghlane	1718	" Benjamin, and Honor Murphy	1738
" Edward, and Jane Day ..	1692	" Francis, and Bridget Sullivan	1737
" Jacob, and Mary Busted ..	1604	" Francis, and Deborah Tom ..	1742
" James, and Sarah Dowel ..	1739	" George, and Mary Spread ..	1708
		" Isaac, and Rebecca Daly ..	1666
		" Jane, and William Norris, junr.	1743
		" Joseph, and Mary Harrison ..	1743
		" Joseph, and Jane Rashly ..	1747
		" Sarah, and Thomas White ..	1715
		(See also Fepps.)	

Phoenix , Alexander, and Elizabeth Woulfe	1745	Pineau , Mary, and John Guillon ..	1742
Pic , John, and Mary Pick	1734	Pinkethman , Mary, and John Jagoe	1717
.. John, and Elienor Vezian ..	1715	.. Mary, and Samuel Lightfoot	1717
Picard , Constance, and Henry Pamplin	1707	Pinkney , Mary, and John Dore ..	1716
Pick , John, and Magdalen Pignatt ..	1713	Pinyon , Grace (widow), and Thomas Wallden ..	1699
.. Mary, and John Pic	1734	Piper , Jane, and Thomas Williams ..	1711
Pickett , Mary, and Morrish Elliott ..	1681	.. Michael, and Rose Button ..	1707
Pickman , Joseph, and Sarah Francklyn	1698	Pistorius , Jacob, and Margaret Geary	1745
Pierce , Alice, and John Phaire ..	1727	Pitman , Sarah, and John Richardson	1719
.. Anne, and Thomas Royeratt ..	1727	Pits , Lydia, and Henry Dodge ..	1711
.. Catherine, and Charles Hatton	1703	Pittard , Jacques, and Frances Stockholme (widow) ..	1692
.. Damaris, and John Regan ..	1677	Pittman , Margaret, and John Raines	1696
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Goborn	1690	Pitts , Richard, and Mary Glasen ..	1735
.. Elizabeth and Samuel Henderson	1719	.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith	1679
.. Frances, and Isaac Burrows	1684	Place , Catherine, and Daniel Turtell	1742
.. Martin, and Joane Chidley ..	1682	.. George, and Mary Creag ..	1722
.. Robert, and Sarah Mills ..	1705	.. Peter, and Ann Carey ..	1746
.. Roger, and Catherine Buck ..	1707	Placeteede , Elizabeth, and Humphrey Sheares ..	1679
Piercy , Ellen, and Rowland Davies ..	1744	Pladwill , Deborah, and Samuel Hellen	1732
.. Grace, and Henry Dyer ..	1680	Plagaven , John, and Ann Armstrong	1730
Pierse , Edmond, and Mary Creedan	1730	.. John, and Elizabeth Lane ..	1733
Piersy , Elizabeth, and Nicholas Hubbert	1668	Plaince , John, and Catherine Dalterac	1728
.. George, and Ellinor Unmisick	1682	.. John, and Catherine Smyth ..	1734
Piggot , Martha, and William Parsons, Kat.	1705	.. Stephen, and Jane Jappee ..	1734
Piggott , Margaret, and Samuel Atkins	1700	Planks , Alexander, and Elizabeth Scoles	1702
Pignatt , Magdalen, and John Pick	1713	Plant , John, and Anne Lyres ..	1730
Pigot , Henry, and Margaret Murphy	1674	.. John, and Elizabeth Moody ..	1713
Pigott , Elizabeth, and James Dennis	1749	.. Robert, and Ana Wiseman ..	1742
.. Emanuel, and Ann Phair ..	1722	.. Thomas, and Susan Greene ..	1724
.. Emanuel, and Lucia Rogers ..	1710	Plover , John, and Ursula Crofts ..	1695
.. Martha, and Bayly Rogers ..	1750	Plumer , Robert, and Avis Wimspeare	1697
.. Thomas, and Jane Moore ..	1681	Plummer , Sarah, and Josiah Corbett	1715
Pike , Elizabeth (widow), and Andrew Vivers	1690	Plunket , Oliver, and Ann Ursloe ..	1685
Pilkington , Thomas, and Martha Bernard	1718	Plunkett , Eliazar, and John Berry	1663
Pillion , Charles, and Margaret Johnson	1746	Plunket , James, and Margaret Croker	1714
Pilson , Thomas, and Susanna Jones	1750	Plunkett , Ellinor (widow), and Robert Ellis	1685
Pincheon , Elizabeth, and John Cudmore	1687	.. Luke, and Ellenor Harvy ..	1679
Pinchin , Richard, and Ellinor Kunneseck	1728	.. Mary, and George Bates ..	1692
Pinching , John, and Ann Freeman	1664	.. Oliver, and Marie Cowen ..	1672
Pinckett , Peter, and Mary Izsacke ..	1623	Poell , Mary, and John Parsons ..	1700
		Poev , Tabitha, and Elias Lasserre ..	1738
		Poge , Alice, and John Barry ..	1713
		.. Elizabeth, and John Moore ..	1672

Polden , Judith, and James Martin	1694	Pope , William, and Jane Turner	1635
„ Thomas, and Mary Fuller	1669	Popham , Abigail, and John Lovekin	1712
„ Thomas, and Margaret Hewytt	1701	„ Ann, and John Dwyman	1737
Pollard , Anne, and Robert Rydgate	1626	„ Elizabeth, and George Cooke	1729
„ Mary, and Stephen Kite	1728	„ James, and Ellen Buttington	1747
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Downes	1641	„ John, junr., and Sarah Stammers	1634
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Fincke	1623	„ John, and Elizabeth Weekes	1742
Polsue , John, and Jean Pygott	1672	„ John, and Hester Whitman	1683
Pomeroy , Elizabeth (widow), and Robert Carleton	1729	„ Joseph, and Mary Riggs	1738
„ Mary, and Richard Cox	1719	„ Judith, and William White	1738
„ Mathew H., and Elizabeth Raymond	1735	„ Mary, and John Budd	1735
„ Susanna, and Thomas Campion	1688	„ Mary, and Joseph Wheeler	1705
Pomery , Richard, and Joane Latchford (widow)	1662	„ Phillip (see Upham)	1693
Pomphrey , Elizabeth, and David Hennesy	1713	„ Sarah, and James Aickin	1745
Ponsonby , Elizabeth, and Richard Boyle	1668	„ Sarah (widow), and Anthony White	1697
„ Folliott, and Jane Taylor	1737	„ William, and Anne Allen	1705
„ Richard, and Ellen Meade	1711	„ William, and Catherine Millett	1750
Poole , Ann, and Andrew Bayly	1686	„ William, and Ann Seibey	1722
„ Ann, and Humphry Colmer	1729	Popin , Sarah, and Richard Hornbrook	1715
„ Anne, and Nicholas Gamble	1681	Porteau , Mary, and John Moneau	1734
„ Francis, and Anne Hungerford	1677	Porter , Anne, and John Newell	1706
„ Francis, and Jane Poole	1733	„ Catherine, and Richard Dorman	1699
„ Hewitt, and Bridget Symms	1746	„ Edward, and Ursly Gillman	1699
„ Jane, and Francis Poole	1733	„ Elizabeth, and Richard Greene	1632
„ Jane, and Edward Watkins	1632	„ Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1689
„ Lydia, and Peter White	1722	„ Hannah, and Daniel Daniels	1715
„ Thomas, and Anne Fuller	1703	„ James, and Margaret Stands	1745
„ Thomas, and Jane Hewett	1698	„ Joane, and Anthony Kenedy	1683
Poor , Elizabeth, and Edmund St. Leger	1735	„ John, and Ann Daunt	1707
Poore , Catherine, and John Neale	1687	„ Mary, and John Danagan	1705
„ John, and Sarah Bowen	1678	„ Mary, and Robert Robinson	1727
„ Mary, and Joseph Watts	1708	„ Richard, and Elizabeth Daunt	1717
Poymoroo , Jane, and Mathurin Ardouin	1737	„ Robert, and Joane Burton	1628
Pope , Ann, and Henry Jenkins	1729	„ Robert, and Bridgett Mathews	1679
„ (alias Williams), Anne, and Robert Davis	1636	„ Samuel, and Elizabeth Coplethorne	1645
„ Elizabeth, and Benjamin Norton	1671	„ William, and Mary Robins	1698
„ Ellenor, and William Pope, junr.	1711	Portman , Grace, and Captain Wilham Hamline	1679
„ Jane, and Thomas Corker	1721	„ Mary, and Jean Puecz	1733
„ Jane, and James Wilson	1749	Portoll , Dorothea, and Thomas Williams	1664
„ Lucy, and Thomas Newenham	1703	Post , James, and Margaret Alley	1720
„ Mary, and Joseph Gray	1736	„ James, and Ellen Swanton	1717
„ Mary, and Richard Martin	1741	Pothet , Peter, and Mary Ann Hereault	1729
„ Richard, and Ellenor Lewis	1682	„ (or Prothet) Peter, and Elizabeth Turner	1736
„ Thomas, and Jane Austin	1723	Potter , John, and Margaret Redwood	1679
„ William, and Lucia Harding	1738	„ Leonard, and Elizabeth Knolles	1722
„ William, junr., and Ellenor Pope	1711	„ Nicholas, and Catherine Donovan	1732
„ William, and Jane Sullivan	1691		

Potter , Nicholas, and Anne Gillott	1747	Pratt , James, and Rose Dyer	1728
" Robert (Cork), and Elizabeth Busteed, ..	1750	" Jane, and Moses Jones	1713
" Robert (Nohoval), and Elizabeth Busteed ..	1750	" Mary, and Garrett Comerford	1737
" Thomas, and Alice Ash	1709	" Mary, and Samuel Simcocks	1730
" Thomas, and Jane Busteed	1750	Preistly , Michael, and Margaret Rowland	1640
Poulteney , Francis, and Anne Ellis	1734	Prescoate , Anne, and John Whitely	1710
Poultny , Francis, and Mary Hingston	1678	Pressick , Barnabas, and Ann Dennis	1747
Powdrill , Margaret, and Darby Hanlon	1750	Presson , Ellinor, and Thomas Harden (or Harding)	1743
Powel , Richard, and Joan Robins	1697	Preston , Edward, and Susanna May (widow)	1701
Powell , Arthur, and Elizabeth Floyd	1677	Price , Ann, and William Lloyd	1674
" Edward, and Susanna Cooke	1696	" James, and Mary Baker	1675
" Edward, and Mary Lavers	1686	" Mary, and Francis Cooke	1728
" Ellen, and Richard Gasley	1636	" Michael, and Judith Hercules	1691
" Hugh, and Elizabeth Fenn	1692	" Samson, and Catherine Smyth	1731
" Margaret, and Henry Weales	1678	" Susanna, and Richard Marrett	1723
" Mary, and Robert Edwards	1736	" Susanna, and Peter Selby	1709
" Mary, and Thomas Fuller	1668	" Thomas, and Mary Lane	1731
" Mary, and Thomas Powell	1696	" Thomas, and Sibill Roche	1712
" Richard, and Sarah Miers	1740	Prichard , Catherine, and Anthony Lee	1735
" Robert, and Mary Austin	1728	" Paul, and Alice Whiteratt	1708
" Robert, and Mary Stammers	1678	Prichitt , William, and Ruth Wells	1688
" Thomas, and Mary Powell	1696	Prickett , Thomas, and Margaret Fitzpatrick	1733
" Thomas, and Rebecca Woodrofe	1708	Pridden , William, and Anne Gardner	1666
Power , Agnes, and John Sheghane	1687	Prigg , Mary, and Henry Gold	1685
" Catherine, and Richard Rooth	1714	Prince , Robert, and Jane Crispine	1692
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Holmes	1733	Prinn , Jane, and James Carrigan	1754
" Elizabeth, and Humphrey Leyne	1668	Prior , Edmond, and Sophia McCurtin	1738
" Ellenor, and William Coughlan	1745	" William, and Rachel Harve	1750
" Ellinor, and Robert Louthan	1747	Priscott , Henry, and Mary Waburn	1750
" Francis, and Mary Callaghan	1702	Prise , Thomas, and Elizabeth Denham, widow	1650
" Francis, and Sarah Hodder	1713	Prittie , Margaret, and Laurence Clutterbuck	1743
" Jane (widow), and Thomas Addis	1699	Probin , Mary, and Derby McAuliffe	1693
" Jane, and Charles Allen	1745	Proctor , Margaret, and Robert Godfrey	1730
" Phillip, and Ann Hard (or Gard)	1630	" Sarah, and Simon Buckley	1737
" Roger, and Jane Hodder	1681	" William, and Joan Symth	1670
" Samuel, and Susanna Weekes	1715	Prosser , Peter, and Catherine Segerson	1739
" Thomas, and Ann Godwin	1741	" Peter, and Margaret Evans	1732
" William, and Ellen Koch, (or Roth)	1708	Prouce , Jane, and William Belcher	1723
Pownds , Susanna, and George Bodwin	1704	Proue , John, and Elizabeth Broadway	1683
Pratt , Elizabeth, and Richard Smyth	1736	Prout , Joan, and Henry Peuce	1700
" George, and Honor Dunn	1705	" Robert, and Alice Gardner	1665
		Proute , William, and Elizabeth Russell	1650

Pryar (<i>or Pryas</i>), William, and Elizabeth Cordwell ..	1699	Purdon , Elizabeth, and Robert Farmer ..	1737
Pryas , William (<i>see Pryar</i>) ..	1699	" George, and Margaret Barry ..	1722
Pueez , Jean, and Mary Portman ..	1733	" Gilbert, and Ann Hoare ..	1723
Pumphry , Christian, and Henry Gould ..	1732	" John, and Margaret Marsh ..	1697
" John, and Barbara Archdeacon ..	1709	" Margaret, and John Crosse ..	1704
" John, and Ellen Quin ..	1741	" Mary, and Patrick Browne ..	1741
Purcell , James, and Elizabeth Irwine ..	1744	" Symon, and Helena Syng ..	1683
" James, and Elizabeth Norman ..	1681	Purser , John, and Isabell Blyth ..	1640
" James, and Jane Jeagoe ..	1742	Purzen , Ann, and William Wall ..	1721
" John, and Mary Crofts ..	1743	Puson , Abraham, and Ann Morrison ..	1723
" Patrick, and Sarah Rochford ..	1733	" Grace, and Derby Coleman ..	1712
" Richard, and Jane Goodwin ..	1728	Putham , John, and Dorothy Evans ..	1669
" Richard, and Ann Roberts ..	1742	Puttea , Anne, and George Ward ..	1685
" Sarah, and Joseph Litchfield ..	1739	Puttum , Sarah, and Charles Bastable ..	1748
Purcell , Frances, and Thomas Dodd ..	1750	Puxley , Henry, and Phoebe Marsh ..	1727
Purdam , Jane, and Redmond Barry ..	1666	Pygott , Jean, and John Polsue ..	1692
Purdie , John, and Jane Haxworth ..	1724	Pyle , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bennet ..	1717
Purdon , Adam, and Dame Frances Denny ..	1674	" Joseph, and Jane Trednick ..	1722
" Bartholomew, and Alicia Jephson ..	1664	Pym , Henry, and Mary Batts ..	1680
" Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Phaire ..	1685	" John, and Elizabeth A'cock (widow) ..	1685
		Pyne , James, and Amy Arundell ..	1740
		" Philip, and Catherine Barry ..	1700
		Pynfold , William, and Agnes Brothers ..	1686
		Q.	
Quin , Elizabeth, and Thomas Riordan ..	1740	Quinlan , Ellin, and Wilham Regan ..	1736
" Ellen, and John Pumphry ..	1741	Quinlane , Anne, and William Kemp ..	1686
" Mary, and Robert Woulfe ..	1738	Quinn , Anne, and John Barry ..	1749
Quinlan , David, and Elinor Hach ..	1733	" Mary, and Henry Leonard, jun. ..	1744
		R.	
Raby , George, and Jane Rice ..	1706	Raines , Joane, and Thomas Mehan ..	1692
Radcliffe , John, and Dorothy Hopkins ..	1696	" John, and Margaret Pittman ..	1691
" John, and Elizabeth Milner ..	1737	" Mary, and John Ryves ..	1710
" Mary, and William Swanton ..	1717	" William, and Rebecca Beades ..	1709
Raddy , Alice, and Bartholomew Babe ..	1678	Ramadge , John, and Rachael Burnett ..	1713
" Avis, and Robert Winspeare ..	1671	Ramsay , Margaret, and Thomas Connelly ..	1736
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Notter ..	1720	Ramsey , Anne, and William Bentley ..	1736
Radly , Francis, and Catherine Hall ..	1696	" Edward, and Margaret Collem ..	1705
" John, and Angel Beamish ..	1749	" Elizabeth, and James Walker ..	1747
" Richard, and Mary Manger ..	1738	" John, and Margaret Murreough ..	1710
Rady , Grace, and Achilles Browning ..	1681	Ramsy , John, and Margery Ever-son ..	1683
Raine , Joane, and Joseph Sleigh ..	1694	Randall , Agnes, and Thomas Humphus ..	1716
" Mary, and William Youren (<i>or Urin</i>) ..	1686	" Elizabeth, and George Reeves ..	1720
" Thomas, and Joane Mathews ..	1688	" John, and Hester Leake ..	1741
Raines , Elizabeth, and John Chapman ..	1677		
" Ellenor, and William Long ..	1719		

Randall, John, and Sarah Lethum	1717	Ray, Anne, and Samuel Dickson	1712
" Margaret, and John Bible	1743	" Bridget, and William Morphy	1738
" Mary, and William Harcourt		" Mary, and Patrick Roche	1712
" Henderson	1744	" Noblet, and Mary Sullivan	1721
" Richard, and Margaret Crowley	1736	Raymond, Ann, and Samuel	
" Richard, and Hester Hart	1719	" Dodge	1739
" Thomas, and Mary Coats	1684	" Eleanor, and Francis Bern-	
Randals, Elinor, and Swithin		" hard	1706
" Daunt	1746	" Elizabeth, and Mathew	
Randell, John, and Elizabeth		" Holmes Pomeroy	1735
" Frith	1716	" Elizabeth, and John Cuckels	1720
Randells, Edward, and Margaret		" John, and Ellenor Spread	1681
" Gyles	1719	" Mary, and Richard Gifford	1723
Randels, Francis, and Elizabeth		" Mary, and George Payne	1725
" Young	1712	" Patience, and William	
Randles, Hannah, and William		" Martin	1746
" Harris	1740	" Rachel, and Charles Collins	1734
Rangebottom, Anne, and John		" Robert, and Elizabeth	
" Barron	1726	" Rogers	1727
Ranic, Jane (widow), and Nicho-		" Samuel, and Rachel Uncles	1715
" las Corné	1723	" Thomas, and Catherine Bur-	
Raphson, John, and Judith Smith	1715	" den	1700
Rashley, John, and Jane Stam-		" William, and Ann Dicks	1717
" mers	1708	" William, and Ann Lane	1735
Rashligh, Edward, and Mary		" William, junr., and Rachel	
" Honnewell	1704	" Uncles	1743
" John, and Elizabeth Hill	1673	Raymund, Margaret, and Alexan-	
" John, and Dorothy Lucas	1741	" der Glass	1715
" John, and Catherine Woods	1717	" Mary, and Robert Wrixon	1701
Rashly, Anne, and George Alcock	1729	Raynolds, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth	
" Jane, and Joseph Phipps	1747	" Ireland	1720
" Mary, and Richard Clarke	1715	Rayner, Jeremiah, and Hester	
" Mary, and Thomas Ellis	1680	" Kingstone	1690
" Mary, and Thomas Harding	1724	Rea, Gawin, and Catherine Gue	1665
Rathburn, Catherine, and Wil-		Read, David, and Elizabeth Cough-	
" liam Lacy	1718	" lan	1726
Ratheram, Caleb, and Amy Cle-		" Elizabeth, and Thomas Gary	1746
" ments	1701	Reade, — (widow), and John	
Rawe, Mary, and John Deane	1721	" Jams	1642
Rawellings, Mary, and Henry		" Catherine (widow), and	
" Gill	1716	" Thomas Phillips	1625
Rawle, Jane, and Jonathan Locker	1711	" Francis, and Elizabeth	
Rawlings, Abraham, and Eliza-		" Godwyn	1666
" beth Browne	1737	" Joseph, clk., and Thamar	
" Anne, and Lussaigne Patten	1721	" Nash	1744
" Elizabeth, and Randel Phil-		" Nathaniel, and Elizabeth	
" pot	1710	" Greening	1681
" Francis, and Elizabeth Lee	1728	Reading, John, and Elizabeth	
" John, and Mary Wilcocke	1685	" Tonson	1713
" Rebecca, and Silvester		Realie, Cornelius, and Catherine	
" Barron	1736	" McTege (or Ny Tege)	1670
" Sarah, and Joseph Hellen	1735	Realy, Elinor, and Thomas Realy	1708
Rawlins, Anne, and John Ivy	1681	" Thomas, and Elinor Realy	1708
" Anthony, and Honora Far-		Reardon, Catherine, and Richard	
" rell	1666	" Norris	1729
" Jane, and John Cox	1666	Reason, Thomas, and Ann Roudes	1727
" Mary, and James Blount	1668	Record, Henry, and Jane Condet	1668
" Rose, and Thomas Phillips	1682	Recraft, Ann, and Jonas Baker	1717
Rawllings, Richard, and Mary		" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew	
" Wright	1668	" Ashwick	1746
" William, and Mary Parmé	1728	" Francis, and Margaret God-	
" William, and Anne Trigg	1697	" man	1724

Recraft, John, and Susanna Stanley	1686	Rephon, Valentine, and Margaret	1664
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Massy	1719	„ [Elizabeth,] and George	1714
„ Mary, and George Hayes . .	1714	„ Crispin	1699
„ Sarah, and John Stammers	1739	„ Reynard, Hester, and Joseph	1685
„ Thomas, and Rosanna Curtis	1741	„ Rogers	1688
„ William, and Mary Rumbly	1724	„ Jeremiah, and Elizabeth	1666
Recroft, Anne, and Joseph Well-	1680	„ Kingston	1711
„ pley (or Whelply), junr.		Reynell, Richard, and Hanna Cor-	1739
Redwood, Elizabeth, and Daniel		„ nelius	1627
„ Jefferis	1679	Reynolds, Anne, and John Mit-	1727
„ Jane, and Samuel Austen . .	1685	„ chell	1729
„ Margarett, and John Potter	1679	„ Edward, and Bridget Bennett	1697
„ Mary, and John Morley . .	1682	„ Elizabeth, and John Barbour	1702
„ Samuel, and Martha Spiller	1717	„ Elizabeth, and Denny Rior-	1719
„ Sarah, and William Jackson	1714	„ dane	1746
„ Susan, and Robert Alcocke	1667	„ Elizabeth, and Henry Smith	1714
Redword, Ann, and Rice Phillips	1742	„ Ellen, and Thomas Hussy	1697
Reed, Sarah, and William Carter	1723	„ Ellenor (widow), and John	1640
„ Thomas, and Mary Cle-		„ Henly	1711
„ ments	1736	„ Henry, and Joane Numar	1698
Reede, Elizabeth, and Henry		„ (widow)	1720
„ Beecher	1670	„ Henry, and Mary Sealy . .	1680
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Thomas		„ Henry, and Mary Sullevane	1706
„ Worthenton	1717	„ James, and Elizabeth Tra-	1743
„ George, and Elizabeth Ran-		„ vers	1709
„ dall	1720	„ Jane, and John Cary . .	1705
„ Jane, and Charles Hilliard	1727	„ Jane, and George Raby . .	1750
„ Michael, and Catherine Kil-		„ John, and Alicia Hodnett . .	1694
„ ter	1669	„ John, and Bridget Roche . .	1718
„ Samuel, and Mary Rogers	1736	„ John, and Jane Sealy	1693
„ William, and Abigaile Smith	1707	„ (widow)	1726
Regan, Anstace, and George Davis	1750	„ John, and Mary Wiseman	1719
„ Catherine, and John New-		„ Katherine, and John Brown	1723
„ man	1749	„ Lewis, and Joan Sly . .	1747
„ Catherine, and George Tur-		„ Martha, and Cornelius	1725
„ ner	1745	„ Flyng	1714
„ Charles, and Catherine		„ Mary, and John Baker . .	1732
„ Andrews	1707	„ Mary, and Jacob Baggs . .	1716
„ Charles, and Elizabeth		„ Mary, and James Harris . .	1716
„ Shehee	1735	„ Mary, and Daniel Mahony	1705
„ John, and Damaris Pierce	1677	„ Mary, and Nicholas Sey-	1718
„ John, and Susanna Wil-		„ mour	1725
„ liams	1738	„ Mary, and Dominick White	1714
„ Margaret, and Joseph Cle-		„ Patrick, and Ellenor Clo-	1732
„ ments	1704	„ neene	1716
„ Margaret, and Richard		„ Philis, and Jeoffery Connell	1705
„ Nagle	1663	„ Richard, and Sarah Bayly . .	1718
„ Mary, and William Connor	1722	„ Richard, and Dorothy Loyde	1716
„ Mary, and John Sandford . .	1743	„ Richard, and Sarah Rod-	1705
„ Morgan, and Margaret Cole	1728	„ way	1718
„ Philip, and Mary Long . .	1713	„ Richard, and Mary Sheridan	1716
„ William, and Elin Quinlan	1736	„ Richard, and Dorothy Wal-	1705
Reid, James, and Sarah Durham	1717	„ ters	1716
Reighly, Ruth, and John Fisher	1730		
Reiley, Jane, and James Coughlan	1743		
Reily, John, and Elizabeth Hughes	1742		
„ Mary, and Joseph Austen . .	1730		
Rendall, Anne, and Moses Augus-			
„ tine	1635		
Renn, Phebe, and William Hawes	1749		
Rennis, Elizabeth, and Laurence			
„ Crabb	1700		

Rice , Robert, and Mary Duggan	1748	Riggs , Grace, and Richard Orpen	1737
" Roger, and Martha Skol-		" Judith, and John Douse ..	1723
feild	1629	" Mary, and Joseph Popham	1738
" Sarah, and Isaac Harding	1710	" Mary, and Nicholas Skol-	
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		feild	1716
Ashen	1677	" Ruth, and Caleb Falkiner ..	1707
" Thomas, and Margery		" Sarah, and George Warbur-	
Hovell	1678	ton	1747
" Thomas and Mary Long ..	1699	" Thomas, and Judith Allen ..	1701
Richard , Robert, and Mehetabell		Ring , Ann, and William Ash ..	1745
Cox	1692	" John, and Elizabeth Peed ..	1745
Richards , Ann (widow), and Robert Whogan	1642	Riordan , Ann, and Richard	
" Catherine, and Thomas		Browne	1746
Bickford, junr. (joint		" Catherine, and Daniel Conn-	
bond with Whogan,		del	1738
which see)	1642	" Catherine, and George	
" John, and Grace Evanson ..	1705	Smith	1748
" Richard, and Elizabeth		" Joan, and Daniel Bria ..	1729
Lacey	1713	" Maria Anne, and Piercy	
" William, and Ann Bettie ..	1631	Rugge	1748
Richardson , Edward, and Elizabeth Rogers	1728	" Mary, and Patrick Doran ..	1734
" John, and Elizabeth Bailly ..	1748	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Quinn	1740
" John, and Sarah Pitman ..	1710	Riordane , Denny, and Elizabeth	
" Joseph, and Catherine Ann		Rice	1719
Bowdy	1732	" Dermod, and Ruth Jenkins	1684
" Margaret, and Thomas		" Hellen, and Owen McSwyny	1727
Corham	1742	" Jane, and William Donovan	1717
" Richard, and Honora Cal-		" Mary, and Samuel Harman	1731
lanane	1729	Riviere , Daniel, and Sarah Rou-	
Richmond , Fanny, and Joseph		laud	1720
Symmonds	1737	" Lucy, and Simon Bonniot ..	1725
" Mary, and Edward Beeke ..	1704	Rixon , Ellinor, and Richard Lake	1601
Richy , Alexander, and Francis		Roane , John, and Barbara Follott	1688
Sharpe	1689	Roase , Richard, and Elizabeth Foy	1677
Rickett , Mary, and John Roe ..	1709	Robbines , Mary, and William	
Rickott , Margaret, and Robert		Neale	1680
Evans	1720	" Philip, and Joane Kennedy	1687
" Susanna, and Richard Whit-		Robbins , Elizabeth, and Peter	
ney	1714	Glasson	1705
" William, and Judith Parmee	1714	" Rebecca, and Benjamin	
Rickotts , John, and Mary Owens	1721	Loraine	1717
" Josias, and Margaret Hatton	1725	" Susanna, and John Dash ..	1691
" Margery, and James Keene	1725	Roberts , Ann, and Thomas	
Ricraft , William, and Elizabeth		Duckett	1741
Smith	1665	" Ann, and Silvester Eyres ..	1723
Rider , John, and Catherine Moor	1680	" Ann, and John Gagin ..	1698
Ridley , Jonas, and Ann Golluck ..	1709	" Ann, and Richard Purcell ..	1742
" Mary, and William Harding	1670	" Bartholomew, and Fides Lee	1604
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		" Benjamin, and Abigail Jef-	
Harris	1737	ford	1737
Rierdon , Owen, and Elizabeth		" Beves, and Maye Mortune	1655
Forster	1727	" Catherine, and Thomas	
Riggs , Allen, and Mary Cox ..	1701	Humfrey	1708
" Ann, and Walter Bowler ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" Ann, and Adam Parsons ..	1717	Chudleigh	1666
" Anne, and Abraham Lamb	1690	" Elizabeth, and John Russell	1693
" Catherine, and Joseph Lambe	1729	" Evis, and William Camp-	
" Edward, and Mary Tar-		bell	1745
terine	1726	" Francis, and Ann Bustead ..	1668
" Elizabeth, and John Nevill	1700	" Hodder, and Catherine Ad-	
		dis	1745
		" Jane, and Robert Chudleigh	1711

Roberts, Jane, and Robert Essington	1709	Roch, <i>alias</i> Hoyman, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Meade	1691
" Jane, and Hugh Parker	1688	" David, and Mary Hughes	1704
" Jane, and Thomas Roberts	1698	" Elinor, and John Hartt	1724
" Jane, and John Westrop	1728	" Elizabeth, and James Blanchflower	1683
" John, and Catherine Chudleigh	1714	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson	1693
" John, and Mary Wren	1738	" (or Roth), Ellen, and Wm. Power	1708
" Mary, and John Crimine	1707	" Frances, and Butler Townsend	1734
" Mary, and William Dunscombe	1695	" Honor, and Daniel Kenelly	1701
" Mary, and Nicholas Fanning	1725	" James, and Mellan Holmes	1730
" Mary, and Paul Harding	1697	" Joane, and James Candy	1680
" Mary, and Christopher Olliver	1639	" John, and Ellen Duvane	1734
" Mary, and Usher Philpott	1733	" Margaret, and Pierce Goold	1680
" Randall, and Mary Kitt	1739	" Martha, and Abraham Chatterton, junr.	1733
" Randall, and Martha Willard	1691	" Mary, and Francis Kearny	1727
" Richard, and Mary Cooke	1718	" Mary, and George Thompson	1735
" Richard, and Mary Dycos	1749	" Richard, and Isabella Busby	1693
" Richard, and Jane Lucas	1734	" William, and Catherine Cogan	1737
" Richard, and Joanna Murphy	1748	Roche, Alice, and John Swetnam	1738
" Sarah, and Walter Allen	1717	" Ann, and John Hales	1750
" Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell	1701	" Anne, and Robert Mason	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Batten	1694	" Anne, and William Tensley	1706
" Thomas, and Jane Roberts	1698	" Austas, and Henry Meskill	1704
" William, and Marie Murphy	1608	" Bridget, and John Rice	1709
" William, and Mary Ann Sympson	1710	" <i>alias</i> Galwey, Catherine, and Patrick Galwey	1730
" Winifred, and John Bailly	1642	" <i>alias</i> Gallwey, Catherine, and Edmund Allen	1702
Robertson, John, and Honor Twomy	1738	" Catherine, and Gilbert Harper	1704
" William, and Mary Towell	1712	" Catherine, and John Watts	1729
Robeson, Nicoll, and Frances Robinson	1738	" Edmund, and Barbara Hennessy	1748
Robesson, Sarah, and Charles Cullenane	1724	" Edward, and Elizabeth Browne	1706
Robins, Anne, and David Barry	1713	" Elen, and Edward Smith	1742
" George, and Susanna Kitto	1681	" Francis, junr, and Ann Dodge (widow)	1738
" Joan, and Richard Powell	1607	" George, and Mary Stanton	1720
" Mary, and William Porter	1698	" George, and Mary Wood	1719
" Richard, and Winefrid Woods	1706	" James, and Honor Barry	1720
Robinson, Frances, and Nicoll Robeson	1738	" James, and Catherine Courcey	1721
" Margaret, and George Williams	1663	" James, and Cassandra Parker	1749
" Saml., and Susanna Strofe	1724	" James, and Jean Roche	1707
" Sarah, and William White	1723	" Jane, and John Bickford	1722
" Thomas, and Margaret Leary	1744	" Jane, and George Chapman	1731
" Thomas, and Anne Petty	1703	" Jane, and John Gwyllin	1713
" Thomas, and Dorothy Townsend	1748	" Joan, and James Roche	1707
Robison, Robert, and Mary Porter	1727	" Luke, and Joana Vickery	1722
Robisson, <i>alias</i> Goodwin, Mary, and Robert Gerane	1728	" Luke, and Jane Whitford	1704
Roch, Andrew, and Mary Lovekin	1710	" Margaret, and John Lane	1715
" Catherine, and James Gallway	1702	" Margaret, and Sylvester Nunan	1738

Roche , Margaret, and John Searls	1722	Rogers , Allen, and Mary Brook-	
" Martha, and Francis Town-		man	1719
send	1743	" Amy, and David Gill	1729
" Mary, and Nicholas Cock	1768	" Bayly, and Martha Pigott	1750
" Mary, and Francis Flaherty	1716	" Christian, and John	
" Mary, and Isaac Harding	1706	Lamb	1719
" Mary, and Thomas Harris	1749	" Christopher, and Martha	
" Mary, and Dennis McCarty	1741	Osburn	1717
" Mary, and Thomas Mac-		" Edward, and Elizabeth	
Namara	1705	Phaire	1692
" Maurice, and Mary Meskill	1702	" Edward, and Frances Phaire	1683
" Patrick, and Mary Ray	1712	" Elinor, and John Gaggin	1728
" Philip, and Mary Hunger-		" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew	
forde	1709	Breton	1719
" Philip, and Elizabeth Norris	1736	" Elizabeth, and Onesiphorus	
" Richard, and Joanna Allin	1720	Gamble	1712
" Richard, and Catherine		" Elizabeth, and Robert Ray-	
Archdeacon	1703	mond	1727
" Sarah, and Robert Stevelly	1745	" Elizabeth, and Edward	
" Sibill, and Thomas Price	1712	Richardson	1728
" Theobald, and Hanora Cal-		" Elizabeth, and George Web-	
laghane	1720	ber	1737
" Theobald, and Jane Cop-		" Frances, and Thomas	
pingier	1736	Hewett	1750
" Thomas, and Susanna Ban-		George, and Anne Atkins	1699
field	1734	Jane, and Andrew Forrester	1720
" Thomas, and Ann Evanson	1743	" Jane, and Richard Smyth	1734
Rochford , Elizabeth, and Piers		" John, and Martha Andrewes	1685
Morony	1713	" John, and Elinor Meade	1745
" Ellinor, and Richard Walker	1709	" Joseph, and Margaret Bayly	1719
" Jane, and Patrick Archer	1732	" Joseph, and Hester Reynard	1699
" Sarah, and Patrick Purcell	1733	" Letitia, and John Beads	1734
Rochfort , Ann, and Timothy		" Lucia, and Emanuel Pigott	1710
Macnamara	1735	" Margaret, and Robert Jeph-	
" Patrick, and Lucy Kearney	1737	son	1703
Rodden , John, and Jane Broome	1701	" Margaret, and Alexander	
Roderem , Rebecca, and John		Martin	1756
Coppinger	1731	" Martha, and John Godfrey	1715
Rodway , Sarah, and Richard Rice	1705	" Mary, and Barnaby Brown	1711
Roe , Catherine, and Henry Daunt	1698	" Mary, and John Browne	1732
" Elizabeth, and Darby		" Mary, and Samuel Reeves	1736
Anderson	1731	" Nicholas, and Mary Heburn	1738
" Elizabeth, and William		" Noblet, and Elizabeth Fitz-	
Cummins	1736	gerald	1713
" James, and Grace Bond	1749	" Rebecca, and Michael Davies	
" John, and Sarah Bassett		(clerk)	1723
(widow)	1670	" Richard, and Mary Watts	1680
" John, and Mary Rickett	1709	" Robert, and Alice Langly	1732
" Margaret, and Michael Ex-		" Thomas, and Anne Clarke	1703
ham	1750	" Thomas, and Alice Millard	1745
" Sarah, and Isaac Savage	1718	" William, and Francis Guppy	1684
" Susanna, and Robert Wil-		" William, and Melior Smith	1747
liams	1748	Rohan , Richard, and Alice Long	1735
" William, and Elizabeth		Rollisson , William, and Mary	
Kane	1747	Cogan	1712
" William, and Catherine		Rollison , Anne, and Charles Sturt	1678
Kingsmill	1714	Rolph , Anne, and Nicholas Ford	1688
Roffen , Richard, and Dorothy		" James, and Elizabeth Ar-	
Howse	1718	thur	1626
" Richard, and Barbara St.		Rolt , Susanna, and George Wood	1740
Leger	1696	Ronane , Grace, and Hambleton	
(See also Ruffen.)		Montgomery	1697

Ronane, Margaret, and Michael			
Morrogh	1716	Roult, John, and Sarah Sellwood	1726
Ronayne, Catherin, and Francis		" Rebecca, and John Harmon	1732
Stacpoole	1725	" Rebecca, and John Ward..	1719
" Elizabeth, and John Healy	1697	Routly, John, and Mary Bullen..	1741
" Joseph, and Catherine Cop-		Row, Elizabeth, and Benjamin	
pinger	1706	Welpley	1716
Roockeby, Jane, and Abraham		Rowe, Elisha, and John Woronell	1735
Hunt	1697	" Elizabeth, and James Marks	1692
Rooksby, Thomas, and Jane Crone	1745	" Thomas, and Jane Fuller..	1701
Roone, Jane, and Maurice Herne	1742	Rowland, Ann, and Llewellen	
Rooth, Margaret, and Captain Mat-		Nash	1733
hew Bridges	1687	" Francis, and Anne Abelin	1708
" Richard, and Catherine		" Jeremiah, and Elinor Wood-	
Power	1714	ward	1737
Rorke, Bridget, and Thomas		" Margaret, and Michael	
Burke	1750	Preistly	1640
Rosdon, George, and Elizabeth		" Mary, and Daniel Coughlan	1696
Griffin	1723	" Peter, and Joane Sullivan	1694
Rose, James, and Mary Law-		" Rebecca, and Edward Jack-	
rence	1732	son	1711
" Sarah, and John Jackson..	1741	" Robert, and Alice Urstle ..	1664
" Thomas, and Ann Chartress	1700	" Roger, and Jael Harrison..	1698
" William, and Margaret		" William, and Mary Morris	1738
Longwell	1715	Rowles, Mary, and Joseph Capell	1731
Ross, Joseph, and Bridget Dearing	1749	Rowlison, Abiase, and John	
Rosse, Ann, and John Morris	1636	Coggan	1737
" Elizabeth, and Alexander		" Mary, and Henry Wright	1736
Crage	1696	Rowlls, Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" George, and Mary Jones ..	1695	Harding	1732
Rossier, Dorothea, and John		Rowswell, Benjamin, and Anne	
O'Neale	1630	Daniel	1686
Rossington, Matthias, and Sarah		Royall, Hester, and Daniel Meek	1742
Hyde	1723	Royce, Prudence, and Henry Tripp-	
Rossiter, Anne, and Michael		cotte	1627
Moreland	1705	Roycraft, Thomas, and Anne	
" Benaiah, and Anna Chartres		Pierce	1727
(widow)	1688	" William, and Margaret	
Roth (or Roch), Ellen, and Wil-		Spratt	1699
liam Power	1708	Roycroft, Thomas, and Jane	
Rothburn, Elizabeth, and John		French	1696
Welsh	1734	Roycroft, Ann, and Norreys	
Roules, Ann, and Thomas Reason	1727	Ballard	1673
Roulland, Francis, and Sarah		Roynane, Helena, and James	
Bonniot	1714	Stacpoole	1734
" Judith, and Isaac Labat ..	1744	Rubie, Catherine, and Matthias	
" Margaret, and James Ver-		Smith	1702
deille	1716	" Elizabeth, and Darby Mc-	
" Sarah, and Daniel Riviere..	1720	Carthy	1719
Rounsifull, William, and Mar-		" Hugh, and Mary Haynes..	1735
garet Haynes	1749	" Hugh, and Elizabeth Mor-	
Roult, Ann, and William Need-		gan (widow).. ..	1694
ham	1733	" Hugh, and Margaret Wells	1688
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Ben-		" Philip, and Mary Danforde	1699
nett	1721	" Philip, and Catherine Pris-	
" Elizabeth, and Peter King-		coll	1735
ston	1748	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Frances, and William Har-		Murphy	1696
rington	1750	Ruby, Alice, and Samuel Upton	1703
" Hanna, and Moses Dupuy	1725	" Elizabeth, and George Hag-	
" James, and Elizabeth Gough	1724	gard	1726
" John, and Elizabeth Davys	1690	" Jane (widow), and Richard	
		Busteed	1692

Ruby , Thomas, and Ann Bowerman	1740	Russell , James Carter, and Ann Shaw	1744
Ruddock , Andrew, junr., and Katherine Stawell ..	1718	" Joane, and John Morphy (or Murphy)	1685
" George, and Hester Brinn ..	1739	" John, and Elizabeth Cornwall ..	1713
" Gertrude, and Edward Markham	1717	" John, and Elizabeth Roberts ..	1693
" Jane, and Benjamin Wheeler	1718	" Magdalen, and John Bryers ..	1669
" Joseph, junr., and Barbara Ogilby	1705	" Margaret, and Edward Hollday	1629
" Noblett, and Susana Harris ..	1707	" Martha, and Walter Bennett ..	1639
" Thomas, and Rebecca Milington	1705	" Martha, and Joseph Heard ..	1742
Rudducke , Austine, and Catherine Hurwood	1637	" Mary, and Thomas Touhill ..	1716
Ruffen , William, and Judeth Gardner	1666	" Nathaniel, and Marie Harris ..	1630
(See also Roffen.)		" Richard, and Elizabeth Warner	1732
Rugge , Henry, and Ann Bunworth	1740	" Susanna, and Mark Carew ..	1732
" Piercy, and Maria Anne Riordan	1748	Ruth , Arminell, and Russell Finger	1684
Rumbly , Mary, and William Recraft	1724	" Catherine, and William Stawell	1689
Rumley , Thomas, and Hanna Connor	1713	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Wheeler	1741
Rusdell , Elizabeth, and Michael Mara	1731	" Ellinor, and James Hurt ..	1720
Russell , Barbary, and Ignatius Coleman	1723	" Mary, and Burton Daxon ..	1745
" Catherine D., and Hovell Farmer	1732	Ryan , Anthony, and Anne Bettsworth	1748
" Elizabeth, and James Colthurst	1747	" Dennis, and Ellenor Fowler ..	1712
" Elizabeth, and William Proute	1639	" Christopher, and Ann Blatchford	1736
" Henry, and Blandina Smart ..	1699	" Edward, and Joan Mullins ..	1711
" James, and Elizabeth Johnson	1738	" Julian, and John Hall	1639
		" Margaret, and Robert Lee ..	1685
		Ryder , Persis, and Isaac Dowe ..	1704
		Rydgate , Robert, and Anne Pollard	1626
		Ryland , Charles, and Elizabeth Button	1712
		" Richard, and Mary Pembrook	1713
		Ryves , John, and Mary Raines ..	1710

S.

Sachwell , Elizabeth, and George Gamble	1664	St. Leger , Barbara, and Joseph Armbury	1666
Sadleir , Oliver, and Mary Dugan ..	1729	" Barbara, and Richard Roden ..	1686
Sadler , Catherine, and Edward Thorly	1636	" Catherine, and John Bryan, junr.	1721
" Elizabeth, and John Bateman	1745	" Edmund, and Elizabeth Poor ..	1735
" Mary, and Joseph Browne ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and Richard Aldworth	1713
" Robert, and Margaret Croene	1698	" Elizabeth, and John Archer (or Sellenger) Ellener, and Henry Fox	1697
" Thomas, and Mary Leaghy ..	1727	" Mary, and John Gillman ..	1679
Safloe , Jane, and Samuel Trafford ..	1726	" Warham, and Margaret Atkins	1742
Sageitt , Parr, and Debora Lewin ..	1674	" Warham, and Mary Gregory ..	1677
" Samuell, and Mary Webb ..	1678	Salc , Joane, and Roger Younge ..	1694
St. George , Amelia, and St. John Browne (clerk)	1738	Salc , Elizabeth, and John Hooper ..	1684
" Edward, and Alisia Soulden ..	1709	Salfeid (or Saltfield), Henry, and Grace Buckford	1641
St. Ledger , Lihnor, and Pette Peterson	1707		

Salfeild, Henry, and Julian Ussher ..	1643	Sartor, Max, and Catherine Parsons ..	1701
Sall, Jeffrey, and Hannah Lind ..	1737	Satterford, John, and Elizabeth Simmons ..	1722
" Walter, and Mary Galwey ..	1748	" Mary, and James Harper ..	1742
Sally, Elizabeth, and Gabriell Newth ..	1718	" Richard, and Hannah Symmons ..	1714
Salmon, Elizabeth, and James Turner ..	1700	" Sarah, and Joseph Warren ..	1725
" Joseph, and Mary Dempsey ..	1721	Saule, John, and Alice Cotten ..	1677
" Robert, junr., and Elizabeth Allen ..	1698	Saunders, Jane, and Thomas Daunt ..	1692
" Robert, and Elizabeth Honors ..	1669	" Richard, and Mary Goold ..	1701
" Thomas, and Margaret Syngé (widow) ..	1695	" Sarah, and William Balsom ..	1735
" William, and Lydia Tapscott ..	1700	Savage, Abraham, and Elizabeth Heard ..	1687
Salsberie, Elizabeth, and Robert Tachill ..	1633	" Hester, and Thomas Hugins ..	1700
Salter, Ann, and John Tucker ..	1685	" Isaac, and Sarah Roe ..	1718
" Frances, and Thomas White ..	1694	" Isaac, and Elizabeth Wheeler ..	1721
" John, and Ann Kelly ..	1702	" John, and Ellinor Bride ..	1726
" Mary, and John Lane ..	1687	" John, and Sarah Gale ..	1717
" Robert, and Frances Keene ..	1687	" Richard, and Olivia Abbott ..	1724
Salfeild, Henry (see Salfeid) ..	1641	" Sarah, and John Hayes ..	1724
Sampson, Martha, and John Boyce ..	1728	Savery, Thomas, and Mary Boles ..	1679
" William, and Jane Syge ..	1739	Savory, Mary, and John Harrison ..	1727
Sanders, Benjamin, and Sarah Barbara Wallis ..	1731	Sawyer, Robert, and Elizabeth Spread ..	1750
" Edward, and Jane Kenny ..	1700	Sayer, John, and Sarah Wallis ..	1736
" Robert, and Mary Morley ..	1677	Sayers, Ann, and John Jameson ..	1724
Sandersonn, Margareta, and Anthony Harforde ..	1627	" Sarah, and Alexander Irwin ..	1749
Sandie, William, and Elizabeth Lovell ..	1748	Scannell, Joan and Charles Casely ..	1704
Sandiland, William, and Christian Henry ..	1738	" Julian, and John Heagerty ..	1699
Sandford, Anne, and John Bourne ..	1747	Scarborough, Charlett and Emanuel O'Hea ..	1733
" John, and Mary Regan ..	1743	Scarlett, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Way ..	1705
Sands, Patrick, and Catherine Johnston (widow) ..	1743	Schofield, Abraham, and Christian Coleman (widow) ..	1700
Sandys, William, and Abigail Martin ..	1722	" Elizabeth and Thomas Solley ..	1704
Sanford, George, and Anne Weyburn ..	1718	" Job, and Ann Morgan ..	1745
Sargent, Ebenezer, and Ann Baker ..	1725	Scholar, Anne, and Mathew Flanedy ..	1711
" Elizabeth, and Henry Hale ..	1696	Scholler, William, and Issabell Mitchell ..	1692
" John, and Catherine Mlyn ..	1740	Schuldharn, Anstace, and Lemuel Schuldharn ..	1737
Sarjent, Sarah, and William Kenely ..	1740	" Lemuel, and Anstace Schuldharn ..	1737
Sarles, Michael, and Frances Hunter ..	1746	Schuermans, Joanna, and Elias Voster ..	1702
Sarsfeild, Angel, and James Fitzmaurice ..	1719	Scipio, Edward, and Elizabeth Blanshat ..	1742
Sarsfield, Catherine, and George Morrigh ..	1741	Scoles, David, and Judith Collenane ..	1733
" Ellenor, and Edmund Cott ..	1713	" Elizabeth, and Alexander Planks ..	1702
" Ellinor, and John Crowley ..	1749	Scot, Jane, and Walter Jones ..	1717
" James, and Grace Callaghan ..	1731	Scott, Ann, and Henry Lane ..	1727
" James, and Angel Young ..	1708	" George, and Mary Lee ..	1732
" Mary, and Owen Callanan ..	1736	" Hanna, and Aquila Stoughton ..	1670
" Thomas, and Catherine Young ..	1717		

Scott, Hibernia, and Elizabeth Bousfield	1728	Seevers (or Shivers), Robert, and Elizabeth McDuel ..	1717
" Hibernia, and Anne Smith ..	1747	Segerson, Alice, and Sherly Wills ..	1712
" Mary, and Hugh Jameson ..	1741	" Catherine, and Peter Prosser ..	1739
" Mathew, and Phoebe Mil- lener	1700	" David, and Elizabeth Farrel ..	1717
" Mathew, and Rose Simons ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and William Free- man	1743
" Richard, and Jane Cave ..	1731	" Elizabeth, and William Whitney	1740
" Robert, and Jane Gobe ..	1710	" Frances, and Robert Smith ..	1732
" Sarah, and Richard Smart ..	1686	" James, and Catherine Denis ..	1720
" Thomas, junr., and Jeane Letteyes	1639	" Jane, and Thomas Letham ..	1733
Scotting, Robert, and Elizabeth Parsons	1682	Seggerson, Mary, and Robert Ashe	1746
Scousye, Anne, and James Burrell ..	1639	" Nicholas, and Lucia Morgan ..	1734
Screech, Anne, and John Newman ..	1718	Selbay, Ann, and William Poplam ..	1722
" Catherine, and Cornewall Collins	1732	Selbie, Ann, and Thomas Petley, junr.	1632
" Robert, and Ann Legoe ..	1735	" Jane, and Robert Thorne ..	1668
" Sarah, and Beavis Fowler ..	1737	Selby, Parr, and Susanna Price ..	1709
Scroggs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jenkins	1694	" Susanna, and Reuben Mil- lard	1721
" Sarah, and John Tindall ..	1683	Selden, Richard, and Barbara Browne	1747
Scullard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Browne	1739	Sellby, Elizabeth, and Isaac Lavers	1679
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Morley	1685	Sellenger, Ellenor (see St. Leger) ..	
Scuse, Anne, and Mathew Houlton ..	1748	Sellwood, Mary, and George Grahn ..	1694
Sea, Julian, and Mary Blatchford ..	1709	" Sarah, and John Routh ..	1720
Sealey, Mary, and Richard Cot- trell	1695	Selwood, Susanna, and Henry Bent ..	1701
" Richard, and Anne Martin ..	1705	Semple, Margaret, and Daniel Denniston	1742
Sealy, Anne, and Thomas Chat- terton	1717	Senechand, Elizabeth, and Jean Bonbonnous	1728
" George, and Anne Baldwin ..	1749	Sephton, Daniel, and Ann Too- moth	1709
" Jane, and Robert Child (two bonds)	1728	Serells, Anne, and David Milane ..	1710
" Jane (widow), and John Rice ..	1705	Sergant, Jane, and John Wye ..	1688
" John, and Elinor Fuller ..	1738	Sergent, Anne, and George Par- sons	1705
" Margaret, and Robert Latch ..	1728	Sernton, Richard, and Ann Hughes (widow)	1717
" Margery, and Charles Clerke ..	1698	Servat, Isaac, and Jane North- bridge	1747
" Mary, and Henry Rice ..	1711	Servatt, Stephen, and Mary Draper ..	1709
" Mary, and Francis Travers ..	1750	Service, Joseph, and Margaret Fletcher	1722
" Rachael, and Robert Young ..	1748	" Margery, and John Barron ..	1733
" Rebecca, and George Stuk- ley	1749	Seward, Emmanuell, and Mary Leavers	1745
" Robert, and Elizabeth Marsh ..	1699	Sew[ard], Mary, and John Peard ..	1732
" William, and Mildred Mul- lins	1691	Seward, Matthew, jun., and Han- nah Hill	1729
Seamer, Mary, and John Smal- dridge	1666	" Nicholas, and Sara Han- cock	1671
Seamor, Elizabeth, and Edward Kirby	1693	" Richard, and Mary Blunt ..	1702
Searels, George, and Alice Wil- liams	1692	Sexton, Edward, and Elinor Sal- levane	1706
Searls, John, and Margaret Roche ..	1722	" William, and Elizabeth Fife ..	1678
" William, and Margaret Ves- teau	1732	Seymore, Richard, and Elizabeth Weyes	1687
Sedley, Robert, and Prudence Hus- bands	1670	Seymour, Ann, and Robert Thompson	1732
Sedly, Anne, and Daniel Collins ..	1724		
Seely, Thomas, and Marie Shackel- ton	1673		

Seymour, Lucey, and William		
Harding	1749	
" Lucy, and Thomas Dargin ..	1729	
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth		
French	1689	
" Nicholas, and Mary Rice ..	1747	
Shackelton, Marie, and Thomas		
Seely	1673	
Shackleton, Henry, and Philippa		
Hignet	1718	
Shadwell, Edward, and Mary		
Brady	1681	
" Susanna, and John Giffard		
Craven	1741	
Shadwill, Sarah, and James		
Swayne	1727	
Shan, William, and Catherine		
Mullowny	1748	
Shanon, Mary, and John Mor-		
rison	1706	
Sharp, James, and Ann Collings		
" Sarah, and Arthur Matthews	1745	
" Sarah, and Arthur Matthews	1720	
Sharpe, Anna Maria, and Roger		
Williams	1742	
" Frances, and Alexander		
Richy	1689	
" Joane, and John Lawrence	1688	
Sharpless, Nathaniel, and Susanna		
Newel	1743	
Shatford, Mary, and John Best ..	1703	
Shaw, Amy, and John Lee ..	1746	
" Ann, and James Carter		
Russell	1744	
" John, and Elizabeth Edney	1707	
" John, and Mary Harding ..	1715	
" John, and Catherine Martin	1738	
" Lewis, and Mary Byse ..	1696	
" Mary, and Joseph Hibbs ..	1745	
" Mary, and Lionel Hoxworth	1698	
" Mary, and Edmond Sweny	1726	
Shea, Honor, and Christopher		
West	1669	
" John, and Mary Dorane ..	1726	
" Mary, and Daniel McNemarra	1741	
Sheales, Margaret, and John		
Evans	1710	
Shealy, Charles, and Margaret		
Mough	1729	
Sheares, Henry, and Mary Bayly		
" Humphrey, and Anne	1717	
Sheeres	1670	
" Humphrey, and Elizabeth		
Placeteede	1679	
" Mary, and Henry Mitchell	1749	
Shearman, Robert, and Jane Mad-		
den (widow)	1741	
Shears, Ann, and Henry Moore ..	1740	
Shee, Elias, and Ann Waters ..	1727	
Sheehan, Joan, and Thomas		
Clear	1733	
Sheehane, Joane, and John Baker		
" Mary, and John Every ..	1712	
" William, and Rose Mullane	1713	
Sheehy, Ellenor, and Bartholomew		
Bryan	1716	
" Julian (widow), and John		
Fogarty	1706	
Sheeres, Anne, and Humphrey		
Sheares	1670	
Sheghane, John, and Agnes Power		
Shehane, Agnes, and Thomas		
Harris	1694	
" Rose, and Daniel Mahony	1721	
Shehee, Elizabeth, and Charles		
Regan	1735	
" Mary, and John Hawk ..	1745	
Shepard, Silvester, and Catherine		
Dunsterville	1721	
Shephard, Benjamin, and Eliza-		
beth Willoughby	1702	
Shepherd, Catherine, and James		
Evans	1635	
" Edward, and Mary Major ..	1688	
" Elizabeth, and Robert Phipp	1676	
Sheppard, Catherine, and John		
Coltris	1744	
Sherall, William, and Jane Win-		
trop	1661	
Sherburn, Ann, and Daniel		
McCarthy	1716	
Sherburne, Mary, and James How		
Sheridon, Mary, and Richard Rice		
" Diana, and Bartholomew	1718	
Cooke	1717	
Sherman, Benjamin, and Sarah		
Penington	1706	
" John, and Mary Keene ..	1674	
" Mary, and Nicholas Gamble	1670	
Sherriff, John, and Mary Turner		
"	1723	
Sherwell, Sarah, and John Daniel		
"	1722	
Shiermon, Sarah, and Nathaniel		
Clark	1719	
Shihy, Catherine, and Timothy		
Higgins	1721	
Shillingsworth, Gillen, and Bryan		
McDermott	1680	
Shiackwine, Ann, and Robert		
Baylie	1635	
Shine, Richard, and Mary Stephens		
"	1728	
Shinick, Joana, and Cornelius		
Donovan	1715	
Shinkwin, John, and Elizabeth		
Goodwin	1744	
Shinocke, James, and Jane		
Struttin, alias Sturtin ..	1652	
Shipsey, Edward, and Lydia Har-		
rison	1735	
Shisley, Andrew, and Anne Jones		
"	1746	
Shivers, Joseph, and Anne John-		
son	1715	
Shoebrooke, Mary, and Robert		
Kinge	1638	
Shore, Elizabeth, and Thomas		
Coates	1701	
" Silvanus, and Sarah Britton	1722	
Short, John, and Jane McCormacke		
"	1709	

Shortt , James, and Elizabeth Benison 1727	Skey , Michael, and Mary Dawly .. 1736
Shower , Richard, and Anne Giles 1664	" Michael, and Ann Drianne 1740
Shuldharn , <i>see</i> Schuldharn	Keys , Easter, and Stephens Hopkins .. 1740
Shuler , Ann, and Henry Massey 1721	" John, and Ellenor Millard 1716
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Vaughan .. 1686	" Mary, and Anthony Lane 1744
" Michael, and Mary Knowles 1702	" Thomas, and Mary Harris 1691
" Michael, and Mary Lamb .. 1730	Skiddy , Elizabeth, and William Cotter .. 1704
" Michael, and Elizabeth Mahony .. 1729	" Ellen, and Patrick Cronyne 1711
" Michael, and Mary Smalridge .. 1696	" Joan, and Michael White .. 1718
" Rachel, and Thomas Knowles .. 1692	" John, and Mary Heagerty 1723
" Susanna, and Michael Busted .. 1697	" John, and Deborah King .. 1738
Shute , Elizabeth, and John Tayler 1669	" Margaret, and Michael Barry 1709
" Rebecca, and Patrick Denis (or Dyuise) .. 1730	" Marianne, and Morgan McSweeney .. 1719
Sibson , Richard, and Margaret Loveridge .. 1639	Skilton , Ebery, and John Burchall, junr. .. 1742
Sicklemore , Elizabeth, and Edward Jermyn .. 1687	" Joyce, and Archibald Bayly 1736
" John, and Mary Thorne .. 1683	Skinner , Ann, and Edward Birbeck .. 1716
Siclemore , Sarah, and Isaac Base 1693	" Phillip, and Marie White .. 1674
Sidley , Thomas, and Jane Clark 1732	" Thomas, and Catherine Eves 1719
Silvester , James, and Sicilly Williams .. 1696	Skipwith , Sara, and Peter De La Shine .. 1633
Simcocks , Samuel, and Mary Pratt .. 1730	" Sara, and Thomas Millard 1641
Simeroe , Sarah, and William Kelly, junr. .. 1730	Skolfeild , Martha, and Roger Rice 1629
Simes , George, and Joice Easton 1669	" Nicholas, and Mary Riggs 1716
Simmins , William, and Phoebe Hignett .. 1728	" Rebecca, and George Beanish .. 1746
Simmons , Elizabeth, and John Satterford .. 1722	" Richard, and Anne Stephens 1705
" John, and Sarah Goube .. 1707	Skolfield , Elizabeth, and William Sullivan .. 1738
" John, and Catherine Murphy 1745	Sknce , Edward, and Mary Atkins 1743
" Robert, and Frances Morgan 1736	Skyes , Abraham, and Ann Capithorn .. 1730
Simons , Rose, and Mathew Scott 1719	" Mildred, and William Perry 1682
Simpson , Jane, and William Longfield (2 bonds) .. 1741	" Sarah, and Thomas Kitt .. 1732
" John, and Joane Maine .. 1694	Slade , Benjamin, and Mary Greene 1704
" Joseph, and Anne Hugin .. 1749	Slater , Darby, and Sarah Smith .. 1714
" Margaret, and Robert Belcher .. 1642	Slatter , James, and Dorothy Man 1714
" Sara, and William Armestead .. 1664	Slattery , Dorothy, and Richard Carroll .. 1729
" Thomas, and Mary Morlye .. 1630	Sligh , Joseph, and Joane Raine .. 1694
<i>see also</i> Sympson	Sloan , George, and Martha Lewis 1727
Sinclair , Arthur, and Judith Carey 1736	" Honor, and Samuel Barrow 1745
" Christian (spinster), and George Bayly .. 1699	" John, and Sarah Davies .. 1694
Sing , John, and Jane Bradford, <i>alias</i> Fisher (widow) .. 1686	" Sarah, and James Hemphill 1718
Sinon , William, and Hester Halberd .. 1749	Sloane , Mary, and John Frazer .. 1729
Sisby , Richard, and Mary Kellum 1745	Slocomb , James, and Susanna Smith .. 1714
Sissen , Ann, and Walter Tyler .. 1637	" Joshua, and Susanna Taylor 1702
Skelton , Samuel, and Mary Fitzgerald .. 1678	" Mary, and John Hamblin .. 1690
	Slocombe , Grace, and Robert Dobyns .. 1730
	" Richard, and Mary Collins 1697
	Slone , Margaret, and Daniel Conner .. 1698
	Slowly , Catherine, and Peter Chievers .. 1688
	" Catherine (widow), and Walter Spencer .. 1692
	Sly , Joan, and Lewis Rice .. 1711

Slyman, Joan, and William		Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Proctor	1670	Whiting	1747
Slyne, Mary, and Richard Davies	1739	" Frances, and Anthony Deale	1719
Smalldridge, John, and Mary		" Francis, and Margaret Ben-	
Seamer	1666	nett	1709
Small, Jane, and Peter Page	1736	" Francis, and Mary Ussher	1666
Smallman, Ann, and John Browne	1738	" George, and Margaret Bayly	1732
Smalridge, Mary, and Michael		" George, and Catherine Rior-	
Shuler	1696	dan	1748
Smart, Alice, and Edward Gelford	1691	" George, and Catherine Ward	1749
" Amy, and Hill Thompson	1744	" Giles, and Elizabeth Blunt	1693
" Blandina, and Henry Rus-		" Henry, and Elizabeth Rice	1746
sell	1699	" James, and Mary Walker ..	1723
" Catherine, and Richard		" Jane (widow), and William	
Patrickson	1740	Browne	1728
" John, and Mary Teate ..	1717	" Jane, and John Chartres ..	1725
" Richard, and Sarah Scott ..	1686	" Jane, and Stephen Dupond	1737
" Sarah, and Nicholas Foord		" Jane, and William Eason ..	1724
(or Forde)	1683	" Jane (widow), and Thomas	
" Susanna, and Gershom		Gollock	1692
Herrick	1693	" Jane, and Charles Gray ..	1710
" William, and Elizabeth		" Joan, and Joseph Clements	1701
Walters	1709	" John, and Sarah Batwell ..	1713
Smartt, Jonathan, and Catherine		" John, and Anne Beamish ..	1685
Marshall	1737	" John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1725
" Swithin, and Sarah Marshall	1734	" John, and Ellenor Coleman	1719
Smerrine, Elizabeth, and Anthony		" John, and Honor Coppi-	
Dick	1689	thorn	1743
Smie, Elizabeth, and John Lush ..	1664	" John, and Alice Dillon ..	1742
<i>see also Smy</i>		" John, and Isabella Farley ..	1748
Smith, Abigail, and Samuel Abbott	1691	" John, and Tamzin Kearin	1712
" Abigail, and William Reeves	1707	" John, and Mary Lawtloon	
" Amy, and John Warham ..	1699	(or Lawton)	1727
" Ann, and Anthony Goss ..	1698	" John (clerk), and Elizabeth	
" Ann, and Thomas Streech		Lucas	1742
(or Strich)	1670	" John, and Mary Newell ..	1741
" Anna, and Philip Ellis ..	1713	" John, and Judith Newman	1715
" Anne, and James Fitz-		" John, and Mary Parker ..	1723
gerald (or Gareld)	1666	" John, and Elizabeth Stavelly	1731
" Anne, and Hibernia Scott	1747	" John, and Anne Veale ..	1678
" Arthur, and Prudence Nobbs	1680	" John, and Amy Waigleman	
" Baptist, and Mary Love ..	1703	(or Wayman, widow) ..	1679
" Catherine, and Moses		" John, and Catherine Whit-	
Howard	1738	ton	1748
" Catherine, and Richard		" Judith, and John Raphson	1715
White	1631	" Lydia, and James Carre ..	1724
" Dorothy, and William Harris	1693	" Mably, and John Jeacock ..	1681
" Edward, and Elen Roche ..	1742	" Margaret, and James Couch	1718
" Elinor, and Derby Morphy	1727	" Margaret, and John Keating	1741
" Elizabeth, and John Beton	1707	" Margrett, and James	
" Elizabeth, and Robert Dillon	1740	McMullen	1748
" Elizabeth, and William		" Mary, and Robert Bleach ..	1750
Littlefaire	1722	" Mary, and Henry Burasston	1713
" Elizabeth, and John Logan	1747	" Mary, and John Connelly ..	1710
" Elizabeth, and Robert Orpen	1721	" Mary, and Christopher	
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Pitts	1679	Croker	1629
" Elizabeth, and William Ri-		" Mary, and Rowland Davies	1643
craft	1665	" Mary, and John Davis ..	1748
" Elizabeth, and George Tooker	1707	" Mary, and James Dillon ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and George Ver-		" Mary, and Richard French	1711
don	1712	" Mary, and Robert Gould ..	1719
" Elizabeth, and William		" Mary, and William Harris	1705
Ward	1713	" Mary, and Nathaniel Harvey	1700

Smith, Mary, and Dominicke			Smyth, Charles, and Lady Eliza-		
Meade	1695		beth Hamon (widow) ..	1728	
" Mary, and Philip North ..	1707		" Elizabeth, and Francis		
" Mary, and John Wilson ..	1687		Beamish	1726	
" Mathias, and Phillis Har-			" Freke, and Jane Townsend	1734	
grave	1726		" George, and Mary May ..	1695	
" Matthias, and Elizabeth			" Hester, and Robert Gookin	1748	
Looby	1670		" James, and Juliana Carew	1742	
" Matthias, and Catherine			" Jonathan, and Margaret		
Rubie	1702		Donovan	1717	
" Melior, and William Rogers	1747		" Margaret, and William Long	1717	
" Morris, and Elizabeth Yeard	1669		" Mary, and Lewis Bouchetiere	1732	
" Nicholas, and Mary Adams	1685		" Percy, and Elizabeth Dixon	1697	
" Richard, and Anne Olive			" Percy, and Elizabeth Jervis	1717	
(widow)	1679		" Richard, and Margaret		
" Richard, and Elizabeth			Beamish	1725	
Pratt	1736		" Richard, and Jane Rogers	1734	
" Robert, and Mary Allin ..	1679		" Sarah, and Michael Cal-		
" Robert, and Frances Armi-			laghan	1716	
tage	1697		" Sarah, and Bulkley Harris	1730	
" Robert, and Elizabeth			" William, and Elizabeth		
Boyd	1736		Goss	1721	
" Robert, and Margaret Hayes	1691		" William, and Mary McCarthy	1745	
" Robert, and Frances Seger-			Snary, Mary, and Henry Brown	1709	
son	1752		Snow, Ann, and James Maverley	1672	
" Rose, and John England ..	1723		" Lydia, and William Tuthill	1742	
" Sarah, and John Gray ..	1677		" Margaret (widow), and Peter		
" Sarah, and James Herman	1713		Meade	1738	
" Sarah, and Alexander Max-			" Mary, and Thomas Holland	1750	
well	1708		" William, and Elizabeth		
" Sarah, and Darby Slater ..	1714		Healy	1746	
" Simeon, and Ellen Bowler	1668		Snowe, Richard, and Leah Knowles	1702	
" Susanna, and John Johnson	1713		" William, and Lydia Hewytt	1722	
" Susanna, and James Slo-			Softlaw, Elnor, and Thomas		
comb	1714		Cuthbert	1729	
" Tamazen, and Joseph Dibbs	1713		" Grizell, and Andrew Dunlop	1721	
" Thomas, and Grace Farrell	1691		" Margaret, and William		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth			Hamilton	1716	
Foster	1707		Softly, Mary, and James McDowill	1698	
" Thomas, and Alice Jones ..	1722		Solley, Thomas, and Elizabeth		
" William, and Alice Bate ..	1685		Schofield	1704	
" William, and Mary Cal-			Solly, Martha, and William Winsley	1734	
laghan	1750		Somerset, Mary, and Peeter		
" William, and Elizabeth			Lambly	1667	
Lewtone	1690		Somervell, Thomas, and Anne		
" William, and Elizabeth			Perry	1723	
Morgan	1739		Somerville, Agnes, and Arthur		
" William, and Ellen Steeres	1716		Griffin	1748	
" William, and Jane Tucker	1705		Soulden, Alisia, and Edward		
Smithfield, James, and Meulier			St. George	1709	
Alwen	1667		South, William, and Margaret		
Smithis, Sarah, and Roger Day ..	1682		Crowly	1713	
Smy, Thomas, and Mary Finch ..	1709		Southcoate, Mary, and Daniel		
" William, and Ellen Barter	1719		Mansergh	1709	
" William, and Catherine			Southward, Elizabeth, and John		
White	1701		Bartlett	1640	
" see also Smie			Southwell, — (spinster), and		
Smyth, Catherine, and Adam			Timothy Philpot ..	1672	
Forster	1720		Sparkes, Anne, and Philip Holmes	1706	
" Catherine, and John Kift ..	1717		Sparks, Edward, and Elizabeth		
" Catherine, and John Plaine	1734		Martin	1744	
" Catherine, and Samson			Spearman, Samuel, and Elizabeth		
Price	1731		Danger	1714	

Spearman , Samuel, and Hester Whitman	1708	Splaine , Jane, and Cornelius Cal-lahan	1737
Spellane , Mary, and John Winter	1691	" Richard, and Sarah Breamer	1731
" Mary, and Josias Winter	1701	" Samuel, and Margaret Dowe	1716
Spence , William, and Margaret McCarthy	1733	Splan , Frances, and Joseph Dunn	1714
Spencer , Edward, and Sarah Baker	1743	Splane , Joane (widow), and Cor-nelius Conner	1670
" Edward, and Mary Denny	1743	" Joseph, and Hannah Breton	1743
" Elinor, and William Sullivan	1730	Spleain , John, and Ann Baldwin	1707
" Elizabeth, and John McNamara	1698	Sponsor , Margaret, and John Briant	1631
" Henry, and Ann Hawkins	1735	Spragge , Edward, and Marcey Williams	1695
" Jane, and John Gerald	1665	Spratlin , Ann, and Jude Thomas	1697
" Margaret, and Richard Beasley	1726	Spratt , Elizabeth, and John Archer	1624
" Robert, and Alice Dobson (widow)	1665	" Joane, and Robert Howard	1677
" Walter, and Catherine Slowly (widow)	1692	" Joseph, and Constance Humphry	1704
Spender , George and Margaret Coughlan	1737	" Margaret, and William Roy-craft	1699
Spenser , Mary, and William Jones	1640	" Thomas, and Mary Martin	1716
" Robert, and Abigail Terry	1686	" Thomas, and Alice White (widow)	1693
" William, and Ann Widdlen-ham	1703	Spread , Anne, and Joseph White	1714
Spering , Joseph, and Mary Harris	1732	" Elizabeth, and Edward Eyre	1740
" Joseph, and Mary Harwood	1708	" Elizabeth, and Robert Sawyer	1750
Spiement , Andrew, and Margaret Perry	1719	" Ellenor, and Thomas Austen	1711
Spillar , William, and Dinah Per-sivall	1708	" Ellenor, and John Raymond	1681
Spiller , Ann, and Charles Clarke	1741	" John, and Sarah Duncomb	1687
" Edward, and Mary Stapleton (widow)	1697	" Mary, and George Phipps	1708
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Burnett	1716	" Mathias, and Elizabeth Fitz-gerald	1758
" Ferdinand, and Jane New-man	1747	" Matthias, and Elizabeth Boileau	1750
" James, and Elizabeth Clerke	1691	" Prudence, and John Fowler	1722
" John, and Abigail New-man	1741	" William, and Barbara Wilson	1729
" John, and Anne Owgan	1714	Spred , Ann, and Samuel Wilson	1685
" Martha, and William Hughes	1743	Spring , Ann, and Thomas Frank-land (Rev.)	1735
" Martha, and Samuel Red-wood	1717	" Jane, and James Connell	1687
" Mary, and James Squire	1748	" John, and Elizabeth Casey	1742
" Phillis, and Thomas Owens	1742	Spry , Christian, and John Newe-locke, <i>alias</i> Livelocke	1637
" Robert, and Susanna Bennet	1715	Sprye , Jerome, and Elizabeth Nobbs	1670
" Robert, and Ann Jermyn	1743	Squire , James, and Mary Spiller	1748
" William, and Christian Lamb	1745	" William, and Joan Frenier	1700
Spire , Thomas, and Mary Davies	1730	Squyer , John, and Margaret Berry	1745
" Thomas, and Margaret Watkins	1676	Stack , Edward, and Sarah Hall	1737
Spireman , Andrew, and Joan Jeacobs (widow)	1690	" Honora, and James Cerke	1736
" Andrew, and Joane Outeway	1691	" John, and Sarah Dowly	1716
Splain , James, and Rebecca Tresilian	1717	" Margaret, and William Barry	1714
" William, and Jane Tresilian	1715	" Maurice, and Elizabeth Brothers	1720
Splaine , Elizabeth, and Brettridge Stratford	1706	" Maurice, and Catherine Daniel	1713
" James, and Susanna French	1744	" Richard, and Jane Morrogh	1737
		Stackpolle , Margaret, and Keefe O'Keefe	1724

Stacpole, Mary, and Stephen Creagh 1739	Stanton, Rebekah, and David Jones 1734
" Patrick, and Margaret Dorane 1715	Stapleton, alias Stavelly, Grace, and Charles Forbes .. 1703
" Phillip, and Mary Aylward .. 1746	" Mary (widow), and Edward Spiller 1697
" Phillip, junr., and Rebecca O'Brien 1713	Starkey, Elizabeth, and Ralph Stockdale 1685
Stacpoole, Francis, and Catherin Ronayne 1725	Stavelly, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woodliffe 1672
" James, and Helena Roynane .. 1734	" Elizabeth, and John Smith .. 1731
Staffe, Samuel, and Elizabeth Gardner 1669	" alias Stapleton, <i>see</i> Stapleton Susanna, and Henry Hawkes .. 1718
Stafford, Elizabeth, and John Varian 1667	Stavly, Adam, and Susanna Cotter .. 1706
Stakes, William, and Elizabeth Andrews 1719	Stawell, Anne, and William Papps .. 1663
Stammers, Bridget, and John Heard .. 1736	" Elizabeth, and Richard Chillingsworth 1709
" George, and Sarah Bayly .. 1676	" Elizabeth, and Eustace Stawell 1717
" George, and Mary Falkner .. 1707	" Ellenor, and Thomas Chadly .. 1682
" George, and Ann Murphy .. 1738	" Eustace, and Elizabeth Stawell 1717
" George, and Ann Parsons .. 1738	" Frances (spinster), and Cornelius Covenay .. 1662
" Jonas, and Jane Barnard .. 1714	" Jane, and John Keefe .. 1706
" Mary, and Joseph Deyos .. 1722	" Joane, and William Billinge .. 1695
" Mary, and Robert Powell .. 1678	" Jonas, and Melian Alwin .. 1734
" Sarah, and John Popham, junior 1694	" Jonas, and Catherine Honner .. 1694
Stammers, Elizabeth, and Robert Lander 1718	" Jonas, and Sarah Newenham .. 1682
" Elizabeth, and Henry White .. 1705	" Katherine, and Andrew Ruddock, junior 1718
" George, and Mary Hewett .. 1740	" Lydia, and Andrew Symes .. 1723
" Jane, and William Bishopp .. 1739	" Margaret, and Henry Cusher .. 1635
" Jane, and John Rashley .. 1708	" William, and Catherine Ruth .. 1689
" John, and Sarah Reeraft .. 1739	Stayner, Mary, and Abraham Landon 1712
" Mary, and Thomas Barnard .. 1715	Steakes, Deborah, and John Keapp .. 1725
Standish, Michael, and Elizabeth Litchfield 1749	Stearne, Robert, and Elizabeth Tuckey 1679
Standley, James, and Jane Gibson .. 1714	Stedfast, Anna Maria, and Thomas Bentley 1708
" Susan, and Richard Chard .. 1711	Stedman, Thomas, and Rebecca Bridges 1733
Standly, Edward, and Anne Good- man 1711	Stedwell, Philip, and Elizabeth Mullins 1745
Standis, Margaret, and James Porter 1745	Steed, James, and Rachel Mans- field 1708
Stanistreet, Thomas, and Ellinor Bridges 1745	" Richard, and Ann Lynch .. 1738
Stanley, Francis, and Margaret Gaggin 1740	Steele, Lawrence, and Mary Bald- win 1700
" Susanna, and Nicholas Howell 1738	" Margaret, and Henry Gough .. 1713
Stanly, Mary, and John Barter .. 1730	" Robert, and Elizabeth Lauders 1743
" Rebecca, and Mark Dreaper .. 1735	" Robert, and Anne Nichols (widow) 1713
" Solomon, and Susanna Martin 1683	" Thomas, and Catherine Bowen 1687
" Susanna, and John Reeraft .. 1686	Steeres, Ellenor, and William Smith 1716
Stannard, Jane, and Thomas Farren 1693	" Hugh, and Mary Healy .. 1727
Stanton, Ann, and Richard Morphy .. 1701	" Hugh, and Sarah Jones .. 1736
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Foord 1730	Steers, Elizabeth, and Dennis Heagerty, junior 1715
" Elizabeth, and Dennis Heagerty 1720	
" John, and Mary Jones .. 1708	
" Mary, and John Fitzgerald .. 1713	
" Mary, and George Roche .. 1720	

Steers , Francis, and Elinor Brettan	1735	Stokes , Sarah, and Samuel Bayly	1698
" Hester, and Thomas Casey	1725	Stone , Mary, and William Harris	1711
" John, junior, and Easter Millard	1717	" Stephen, and Isabella Creed (widow)	1689
" John, and Sarah Warren	1734	Stoucards , Moses, and Catherine Daunt	1707
" Sarah, and William Marshall	1705	Stoughton , Aquila, and Hanna Scott	1670
Stenson , Frances, and John Benson	1728	" Mary, and Philip Morgan	1698
Stephens , Anne, and Richard Skolfeild	1705	Stoward , John, and Elinor Coveny	1739
" Anne, and Edward Sutton	1748	" Moses, and Catherine Smith	1738
" Elizabeth, and Hugh Winter	1749	" William, and Susanna Wood	1749
" John, and Mary Garratt	1722	Stowards , Elenor, and John Walton	1743
" Mary, and Francis Cheyne	1740	Stowers , Ellen, and John Brown	1747
" Mary, and William Cooper	1734	Strange , Ann, and Emanuel Penhallow	1674
" Mary, and John Mayfield	1745	" Elizabeth, and Robert Williams	1679
" Mary, and Richard Shine	1728	" Francis, and Elizabeth Dallacourt	1680
" Rachell, and Richard Lake	1676	" Mary, and Thomas Mountford	1698
" Robert, and Sarah Jolly	1706	Stratford , Brettridge, and Elizabeth Splaine	1706
" Sarah, and Philip Connor	1747	Straton , Ann, and William Lemon	1716
Stephenson , Anstace, and George Capell	1664	Stratton , Maria, and Thomas Wilson	1738
Stermey , James, and Mary Giles	1683	Streech (or Strich), Thomas, and Ann Smith	1670
Stevans , Ann (widow), and Edmond Brinn	1727	Strich , Thomas (<i>see</i> Streech)	1670
Stevally , Robert, and Sarah Roclie	1745	Stringer , Richard, and Mary Oates	1678
Steven , William, and Mary Culinane	1744	Strode , Susanna, and Samuel Robinson	1724
Stevens , Anne, and James Gambell	1670	Strong , Mary, and Joseph Curtis	1676
" Elizabeth, and Edward Combes	1641	Stronge , Elizabeth, and Samuel Abernatha	1688
" Ellenor, and William Wheeland	1717	" Mary (widow), and Henry Daniell	1690
" Thomas, and Mary Loyde	1704	Stroud , George, and Millberry Green	1750
" William, and Ellen Suxbury	1626	Stronde , Elizabeth, and Richard Burgis	1624
Steward , John, and Ann Jones	1745	" Joane, and William Foster	1638
" Robert, and Catherine Stuart	1750	Struttin , <i>alias</i> Sturttin, Joane, and James Shinocke	1652
Stewart , Elizabeth, and Richard Hattwell	1747	Stuard , Sarah, and William Cooper	1713
" John, and Sarah Workman	1740	Stuart , Catherine, and Robert Steward	1750
" Thomas, and Mary Ouldham	1712	" James, and Elizabeth Busteed	1750
Stiers , Katherin, and Charles Godwin	1719	" William, and Anne Troakes	1749
Stirke , Henry, and Alice Sweete	1733	Study , John, and Hester Ellthorn	1735
" Jane, and Hugh McMauns	1736	Stuke , Anne, and Richard Bowles	1722
" Serina, and Percival Dagge	1723	Stukley , George, and Rebecca Sealy	1740
Stokes , Ann, and Thomas Woodcocke	1634	Stunson , William, and Margaret McDonald	1744
Stoane , Edie, and Sampson Daniell	1637	Sturk , Elizabeth, and Michael Busteed	1742
Stockdale , Ralph, and Elizabeth Starkey	1685	Sturt , Charles, and Anne Rollison	1678
" William, and Jane Jones	1720		
Stockholme , Frances (widow), and James Pittard	1602		
Stodden , Thomas, and Elizabeth Olliffe	1667		
Stokes , Edward, and Ellen Astwick	1704		
" Elizabeth, and Robert Wakeham	1701		
" Patrick, and Christian Dunworth	1739		

Sturtin , <i>alias</i> Struttin, Joane, and James Shinocke ..	1632	Sullivane , Jane, and William Pope ..	1661
Sullevan , Mary, and Noblett Ray ..	1721	" Joan, and Robert Coates ..	1711
Sullevane , Ann, and William Elmstone ..	1699	" Mary, and Michael Farrell ..	1725
" Catherine, and Peter Hill ..	1699	Sulyvan , Ellenor, and Richard Cleare ..	1666
" Elinor, and Thomas Griffin ..	1708	Summers , Catherine, and Richard Foot ..	1707
" Elinor, and Edward Sexton ..	1706	" Mary, and John Dyer ..	1735
" Joane, and Thomas Murphy ..	1704	Supple , Henry, and Elizabeth Austen ..	1713
" Joane, and Peter Rowland ..	1694	" Mary, and Florence McCarthy ..	1749
" Mary, and John Gash ..	1709	" William, and Catherine Kenny ..	1704
" Mary, and Henry Rice ..	1698	" William, and Mary Griffin ..	1727
Sullivan , Ann, and Daniel O'Brien ..	1743	Sutten , Richard, and Eliza Moore ..	1709
" Benjamin, and Bridget Limerick ..	1741	Sutton , Anne, and Samuel Austen ..	1737
" Bridget, and Philip Button ..	1706	" Anne, and George Gough ..	1737
" Bridget, and Francis Phillips ..	1737	" Anne, and Edward Weekes ..	1729
" Catherine, and John Win- speare ..	1705	" David, and Elizabeth Keeffe ..	1713
" Cornelius, and Ellen Galwey ..	1725	" Edward, and Anne Stephens ..	1745
" Daniel, and Susanna Gough ..	1721	" Elizabeth, and James Harris ..	1703
" Daniel, and Rebecca Withers ..	1712	" Jane, and Maurice Condon ..	1748
" David, and Mary Batling ..	1738	" Jane, and Henry Hayes ..	1700
" David, and Mary Sullivan ..	1711	" Mary, and John Austin ..	1698
" Denis, and Catherine Nunane ..	1737	" Mary, and John Good ..	1744
" Edward, and Ann Saxe ..	1738	" Nathaniel, and Catherine Austen ..	1745
" Elinor, and Richard Dobbey ..	1741	" Thomas, and Dorothy Lamb ..	1708
" Elinor, and Thomas Wallis ..	1739	" William, and Elizabeth Packington ..	1697
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Banfield ..	1732	Suxbery , Catherine, and John Harris ..	1731
" Elizabeth, and Francis Connor ..	1735	Suxbury , Ellen, and William Stevens ..	1626
" James, and Elizabeth Ken- nedy ..	1715	" John, and Mary Ellwell ..	1681
" Jane, and William Boswood ..	1716	" Mary, and Francis Bradston ..	1686
" Jerry, and Mary Verdon ..	1714	" Rachel, and John Bourne ..	1677
" Joan, and Patrick Allen ..	1737	Suxford , Winifred, and Robert Chambers ..	1641
" John, and Joan Barry (widow) ..	1741	Swabby , Ann, and Samuel Crooke ..	1692
" John, and Mary Butler ..	1665	Swaile , Simon, and Isabel Green ..	1709
" John, and Mary Westead ..	1701	Swain , Elizabeth, and Daniel Knight ..	1741
" John, and Elizabeth Youde ..	1708	Swanson , Ann, and Thomas Coham ..	1743
" Margaret, and Hugh Kemplin ..	1739	" Barbara, and William Thomson ..	1712
" Mary, and John Connor ..	1722	" (See also Swenson.)	
" Mary, and John Daggner ..	1730	Swanton , Catherine, and William Collier ..	1660
" Mary, and William Fieldling ..	1741	" Ellen, and James Post ..	1717
" Mary, and Thomas Jefferyes ..	1745	" William, and Sarah Dennis ..	1740
" Mary, and John Johnson ..	1747	" William, and Ann Evans ..	1740
" Mary, and John Legg ..	1743	" William, and Mary Rad- cliffe ..	1717
" Mary, and David Sullivan ..	1711	Swayne , Daniel, and Sara Dore ..	1727
" Philip, and Elizabeth Irwin ..	1714	" Francis, and Isabella Cross ..	1711
" Rebecca, and Matthew Hea (Rev.) ..	1711	" Hugh, and Elizabeth Mc- chell ..	1728
" Sarah, and Thomas Palmer ..	1738	" James, and Sarah Shadwell ..	1717
" William, and Julian Coghlan ..	1724		
" William, and Elizabeth Skolfield ..	1738		
" William, and Elinor Spencer ..	1730		
Sullivan , David, and Catherine Fling ..	1699		
" David, and Mary Harris ..	1691		
" Dennis, and Ellenor Blisset ..	1686		
" Honora, and Nathaniel Barrett ..	1682		

Sweeny , Ann, and Thomas Coldwell	1743	Swonson (or Swanson), Elizabeth, and John Linch	1709
" Daniel, and Joanna Collins	1742	Swyny , Bartholomew, and Anne Champion	1681
" Elenor, and Cornelius Keefie	1716	" Jilian, and Dennis Calaghan	1667
" James, and Ann Hegerty	1743	" John, and Hannah Brunton	1746
" Margaret, and Daniel Connell	1715	Sylvester , John, and Anne Cook (widow)	1700
" Mary, and William Healy	1715	Symes , Andrew, and Bridgett Dogherty	1672
" Mary, and Richard Hester	1738	" Andrew, and Lydia Stawell	1723
Sweet , Ann, and Edward Sullivan	1738	" Anne, and Thomas Hyde	1671
" Catherine, and Francis Fulford	1700	Symmonds , Joseph, and Fanny Richmond	1737
" Catherine, and William Lukey	1706	Symmons , Hannah, and Henry Odee	1713
" Elizabeth, and Richard Beamish	1727	" Hannah, and Richard Satterford	1714
" Frances, and Thomas Treilian	1723	" Rebecca, and John Long	1746
" Henry, and Ann Nicleson	1692	Symms , Andrew, and Mary Morris	1745
" John, and Jeane Abbott	1639	" Bridget, and Hewitt Poole	1746
" Joyce, and Jonas Travers	1705	" Jane, and Thomas Wood	1741
" Rebecca, and John Clerke	1695	" Mabella, and Peter Waterhouse	1730
" Richard, and Alice Dunster-vill	1679	" William, and Frances Hull	1702
" Thomas, and Rebecca Ben-net	1668	Symonds , Antony, and Sarah Woolffe	1694
" Thomas, and Phoebe Morris	1677	Symons , Edward, and Elizabeth Hamblin	1716
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Swetman	1726	" Elizabeth, and William Glascott	1719
" William, and Anne Wakefield	1726	" Hester, and Richard Draper	1680
Sweete , Alice, and Henry Stirke	1733	" Joane, and William King	1632
" Catherine, and Robert Treilian	1728	" Susanna, and John Walsh	1684
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Carty	1674	Sympson , Elizabeth, and Harding Parker	1725
" Henry, and Elizabeth Barnett	1670	" Elizabeth, and Richard Tooker	1738
" Susan, and Richard Tayler	1635	" Jane, and Samuel Hoare	1742
Sweeteman , Mathew, and Jane Lacie	1672	" Mary, and Richard Beare	1739
Sweett , Jane, and Richard Abbott	1725	" Mary Ann, and William Roberts	1710
Sweny , Edmond, and Mary Shaw	1726	" Richard, and Harriett Beecher	1739
Swete , Benjamin, and Hannah Hayes	1746	" Richard, and Elizabeth Lugg	1715
" Dorothea, and Thomas Beamish	1738	Syms , Dorothy, and William Pearce	1748
" John, and Alice Young	1747	Symson , Richard, and Mary Pety	1707
Swetman , Elizabeth, and Thomas Sweet	1726	Synge , Elizabeth, and Thomas Daunt	1697
Swetnana , Elizabeth, and William Arnold	1704	" George, and Margaret Freak	1687
" Elizabeth, and John Maxfeild	1667	" George, and Mary Hewytt	1681
" Jane, and John Woolcocke	1704	" George, and Margaret Meade	1706
" John, and Alice Roche	1738	" Helena, and Symon Purdon	1683
" Luke, and Mary King	1741	" Jane, and William Sampson	1739
" Mary, and John Holland	1709	" Margaret (widow), and Thomas Salmon	1695
" Mathew, and Avis Wilson	1704	" Margaret, and Thomas Meade	1681
" Richard, and Sarah Hellen	1739	" Mary, and Richard Townesend	1708
Swetnam , John, and Sarah Hingston	1678	" Mary, and Bryen Townsend	1682
Swift , Godwin, and Ellenor Meade	1681		

T.

Tachill , Robert, and Elizabeth Salsberie	1633	Taylor , Mary, and Daniel Drolinvax	1684
Tagault , Mary, and James Carmantran	1748	" Mary, and William Leavy	1716
Tagevy , Mary, and James Glen	1744	" Mary, and John Moore	1716
Talbot , Deborah, and John McClelan	1739	" Richard, and Susan Sweete	1635
" Edward, and Elizabeth Cully	1702	" Robert, and Mary Taley (or Taby)	1626
" John, and Catherine Blashford	1739	" Roger, and Mary Williams	1658
" Phillis, and Nathaniel Foy	1749	" Sara, and John Dunbar	1669
Talbott , Robert, and Margaret Daunt	1708	" Sarah, and Henry Graves	1656
Taley (or Taby), Mary, and Robert Tayer	1626	Taylor , Anselm, and Elizabeth Crofts	1711
Tanckard , Sarah, and Job Hart	1705	" Catherine, and Philip Hart	1728
Tankard , Elizabeth, and John Looby	1703	" Elizabeth, and William Harding	1732
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Curtis (widow)	1692	" Ellinor, and Thomas Hillgrove	1731
" Mary, and John Coote	1738	" Francis, and Anne Butler	1734
Tanker , John, and Ellenor Gallway	1706	" Hugh, and Sarah Tartarain	1734
Tanner , Catherine, and Edward Alleyn	1717	" James, and Ann Dredge	1745
" Elizabeth, and Bartholomev Warner	1707	" Jane, and Thomas Lane	1741
" Joanna, and Edward Parr	1708	" Jane, and Folliott Ponsorby	1737
" Lucia, and Richard Hogg	1740	" John, and Elizabeth Engain	1742
" Mary, and Joseph Deyos	1738	" John, and Catherine Nuth	1709
" Rebecca, and Thomas Peel	1697	" Margaret, and William Bennett	1743
" Thomas, and Martha Carthy	1700	" Margaret, and George Nye	1711
Tanton (or Tanton), Ann, and Edmond Willett	1628	" Mary, and Archibald Caswell	1706
" Sarah, and William Moore	1682	" Mary, and James Waddingham	1744
Tape , Elizabeth, and John Davis	1699	" Rebecca, and Richard Jennings	1728
" Elizabeth, and Abraham Webb	1750	" Sarah, and Peter Collins	1732
" Frances, and Hawly Dennis	1731	" Sirache, and Anne Henrychurch	1667
" Margery, and Samuel Phelps	1702	" Susanna, and Robert Homan	1709
Tapscott , Lidia, and William Salmon	1700	" Susanna, and Joshua Shcomb	1702
Tartarain , Sarah, and Hugh Taylor	1734	" Thomas, and M ^y Nichollett	1630
Tartareen , Anne, and Nicholas White	1731	" William, and Mary Garner	1735
Tarterine , Mary, and Edward Riggs	1726	" William, and Rebecca Jugee	1744
Tash , Thomas, and Elizabeth Drake	1700	" William, and Ann Osburne	1735
Tatlock , Martha (widow), and James Nelson	1732	Taylour , Sarah, and Isaac Gibson	1700
Taunton , Matthew, and Susanna Davies	1687	Teage , Margaret, and Arthur Corrick	1688
Tanton (or Tanton), Ann, and Edmond Willett	1628	Teague , John, and Mary Fitzgerald	1714
Tavan , Henry, and f ^y Vaughan	1639	Teap , Mary, and Edward Witherlaw	1721
Taverner , Anne, and Oliver Arthur	1727	Teat , James, and Margaret Cottrell	1741
Taylor , Elizabeth, and John Martell	1678	Teate , Ann, and James Corry	1700
" Francis, and Ellinor Joynt	1709	" Margaret, and Maurice Leacy	1708
" John, and Elizabeth Shute	1669	" Mary, and John Smart	1717
" Mary, and Jonathan Bennett	1630	Teguy , Anne, and Henry Chann	1687
		" Hannah, and John Brothers	1681
		Telford , James, and Rachel Horet	1732
		Templeman , Samuel, and Elizabeth Callaghan	1746
		Tenison , William, and Elizabeth Parker	1727

Tennant , Edith (widow), and Richard Gailington ..	1700	Thompson , Wilham, and Sarah Wheeler ..	1735
" John, and Jane Beasley ..	1740	" (See also Tompson.) ..	
Tensley , William, and Anne Roche ..	1706	Thomson , Edward, and Frances Devereux ..	1715
Tent , Jane (see Browne) ..	1671	" Mary, and John Bunbury ..	1735
" Margaret and John Tottenham ..	1632	" William, and Barbara Swanson ..	1712
Terill , John, and Ann Williams ..	1634	Thordon , William, and Anne Hunter ..	1680
Terold , William, and Elizabeth Crimine ..	1713	Thorly , Edward, and Catherine Sadler ..	1636
Terry , Abigail, and Robert Spenser ..	1686	Thorn , Ann, and Peter Nugent ..	1716
" Elizabeth, and John Creedane ..	1712	Thornburgh , John, and Elizabeth Welley ..	1747
" Honor, and William Culloin ..	1706	Thorne , Amos, and Rebecca Bitten ..	1697
" Honora, and John Nihil ..	1719	" Mary, and John Sicklemore ..	1683
" Jane, and Thomas Billigall ..	1745	" Robert, and Jane Selbie ..	1668
Tetherington , John, and Hester Lewis ..	1698	Thornell , Frances, and John Westead ..	1732
Teulon , John, and Sarah Bruce ..	1743	Thornton , Mary, and Francis Mansfield ..	1687
" William, and Mary Ann Perdrian ..	1742	Thornhill , Edward, and Ann Kenney ..	1727
Thickpenny , Leonard, and Mary Brushin (widow) ..	1700	" Jane, and Samuel Johnson ..	1711
" Mary and Thomas Harman ..	1709	" Richard, and Anne Cooke ..	1704
Thomas , Ann (widow), and Francis Busted ..	1737	" Richard, junior, and Jane Kenny ..	1709
" Bartholomew, and Mary Connor ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth Newenham ..	1682
" Elizabeth (widow), and John Nicholson ..	1691	Thornton , Elizabeth, and John Buckingham ..	1637
" James, and Mary Fuller ..	1745	" Katherine and Gabriel Wayne ..	1679
" John, and Jane Bishop ..	1745	" Rachel, and Josias Percivall ..	1678
" John, and Elizabeth Burne ..	1682	" William, and Elizabeth Browning ..	1626
" Jonas, and Margaret Cummins ..	1724	Thowlor , Mary, and Edmond Yeamans ..	1676
" Joseph, and Frances Barwell (widow) ..	1689	Thresher , Daniel, and Mary Hilgrove ..	1707
" Joseph, and Anne Bluett ..	1702	Throgmorton , Ryther, and Elizabeth Barry ..	1728
" Jude, and Ann Spratlin ..	1697	Tillott , Barkar, and Elizabeth Base ..	1688
" Margaret, and Richard Crow ..	1630	" Leonard, and Frances Butler ..	1743
" Marie, and Henrie Harris ..	1631	Tindall , Alice, and James Murphy ..	1734
" Mary, and Francis Busted ..	1730	" Elizabeth, and William Chartes ..	1747
" Mary, and William Courtney ..	1738	" James, and Honor Hingeston ..	1714
" Mary, and John McDonald ..	1744	" John, and Sarah Scroggs ..	1683
" Morgan, and Rebecca Lencie ..	1664	Tinkler , Henry, and Barbara Busted ..	1730
" Richard, and Elizabeth Ball ..	1713	Tisdall , Michael, and Catherine Mackteer ..	1741
Thompson , Anne, and William Page ..	1704	Tivitoe , Thomas, and Elizabeth Browne ..	1714
" David, and Lovedy Foott ..	1747	Tobyn , Ellen, and George Indvie ..	1667
" Deborah, and Richard Bradshaw ..	1729	Todd , Leonard, and Anne Holland (widow) ..	1686
" Dudley, and Jane Gethin ..	1679	" William, and Sarah Michell (or Mitchell) ..	1635
" George, and Mary Roch ..	1735		
" Hill, and Amy Smart ..	1744		
" Jane, and Robert Bailly ..	1728		
" Jane, and William Muir ..	1732		
" Jasper, and Joane Woods ..	1636		
" Joseph, and Lydia Wilshee ..	1720		
" Richard, and Mary Travers ..	1730		
" Robert, and Mary Kellum ..	1745		
" Robert, and Ann Seymour ..	1732		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roch ..	1693		

Todge , John, and Mary Ellis ..	1713	Towes , Susana, and Henry Jepson ..	1724
" John, and Elizabeth Holland ..	1725	Towgood , Constance, and John ..	
Toler , Catherine, and David Douglass ..	1729	Calwell ..	1733
Tom , Deborah, and George Coates ..	1719	" Mary, and Savage French ..	1729
" Deborah, and Francis Phipps ..	1742	Towne , William, and Elizabeth ..	
" Martha, and Thomas Leary ..	1743	Wright ..	1713
" Mary, and Evan Davies ..	1695	Townesend , Barbara, and Thomas ..	
" St. John, and Margaret ..		Hungertford ..	1723
Chudleigh ..	1714	" Catherine, and William ..	
Tomlinson , Thomas, and Elizabeth ..		Morris, junior ..	1737
Wilson ..	1745	" Francis, and Catherine ..	
Tompkins , Richard, and Mary ..		Honor ..	1679
Kaine ..	1745	" Horatio, and Elizabeth ..	
Tompson , Richard, and Ann ..		Becher ..	1697
Holdaway ..	1694	" Jane, and Cornelius Donovan ..	1712
Toms , Jane, and Francis Payton ..	1671	" Maria Margretta, and ..	
Tomsine , John, and Rebecca ..		Thomas Daunt ..	1746
Willoghby ..	1679	" Philip, and Hellen Galwey ..	1708
Tomson , Isabella, and James Lowe ..	1678	" Richard, and Mary Syge ..	1708
" Richard, and Bridget Atkin- ..		Townley , John, and Jane Merin ..	1691
son ..	1708	Townsend , Bryen, and Mary ..	
Tonson , Elizabeth, and Thomas ..		Syngé ..	1682
Fitzgerald ..	1709	" Butler, and Frances Roch ..	1722
" Elizabeth, and John Reading ..	1713	" Catherine, and George ..	
" Henry, and Elizabeth Hull ..	1692	Howse ..	1700
" Mabel, and Thomas Addison ..	1722	" Dorothy, and Thomas ..	
" Richard, and Ellen Walton ..	1718	binson ..	1742
Toocker , Mary, and Allen Andrewes ..	1695	" Elizabeth, and Richard ..	
Toohil , Mary, and Mathew ..		Gwynn ..	1746
Meagher ..	1734	" Francis, and Martha Roche ..	1743
Tooker , Dorothy, and John Phillips ..	1711	" Hellen, and William Meade ..	1719
" George, and Elizabeth Smith ..	1707	" Horatio, and Mary Hun- ..	
" Jane, and Humphry ..		gerford ..	1739
Minchin ..	1741	" Jane, and Freke Smyth ..	1734
" John, and Elizabeth Long- ..		" Mary, and Richard Beamish ..	1695
field ..	1711	" Mary, and John Becher, ..	
" Richard, and Elizabeth ..		junior ..	1737
Sympson ..	1738	" Mary, and Jonas Morris ..	1740
" Samuel, and Gunsillan ..		" Penelope, and Philip French ..	1713
Casey ..	1748	" Philip, and Elizabeth Hun- ..	
Tool , William, and Martha Dono- ..		gerford ..	1733
cliff ..	1701	Townson , Thomas, and Jane ..	
Tooll , Mary, and William Everett ..	1732	Griffith ..	1749
Tooly , Baptist, and Jane Dargue ..	1733	Towse , Dorothy, and Anthony ..	
" Martha, and Christopher ..		Lloyd ..	1701
Waglin ..	1750	" Stephen, and Elizabeth ..	
Toomooth , Ellenor, and William ..		Footé ..	1694
Burrough ..	1695	" Stephen, junior, and Frances ..	
Toomoth , Ann, and Daniel Septon ..	1709	Knowles ..	1667
Toomy , Elisabeth, and William ..		" William, and Elizabeth ..	
Burroughs ..	1697	Hurly ..	1700
Topliss , Samuel, and Elinor ..		Towsee , Mary, and John Buse ..	1682
Munroe ..	1736	Trafford , Samuel, and Jane Sallée ..	1722
Tottenham , John, and Margaret ..		Trant , James, and Hellen Barrett ..	1743
Tent ..	1632	" Philip, and M. Stace Crehan ..	1743
Tougood , Elizabeth, and Robert ..		Phillis, and Edmund Dooly ..	1720
Gookin ..	1693	Traunter , John, and Sarah Conins ..	1722
Touhill , Thomas, and Mary Rus- ..		Travers , Boyle, and Catherine ..	
sell ..	1716	Cross ..	1744
Tourner , Sarah, and John Phillips ..	1746	" Catherine, and Charles ..	
Towell , Mary, and William Ro- ..		Cettrell ..	1695
bertson ..	1712	" Catherine, and Marmaduke ..	
		Dallas ..	1741

Travers, Edward, and Elizabeth			
Dunscomb	1706	Tresilian, Robert, and Catherine	
" Elizabeth, and James		Sweete	1728
Doherty	1732	" Thomas, and Susanna Mow-	
" Elizabeth, and James Rice	1720	bray	1743
Ellin, and Arthur Balfour ..	1729	" Thomas and Frances Sweet	1723
" Francis, and Mary Sealy ..	1750	Tresilion, Christian, and Peter	
" Hannah, and Timothy Edge	1700	Clements	1686
" Joane (widow), and Henry		Tresillian, Jane, and William	
Baldwin	1695	Splain	1715
" John, and Jane Bayly ..	1713	Trethaway, Barnard, and Ann	
" John, junior, and Joane		Macnemara	1714
Field	1691	Trevisa, William, and	1634
" John, and Catherine Hayes	1713	Trezellin, Rebecca, and John Ware	
" Jonas, and Frances Lucas	1735	(or Weare)	1679
" Jonas, and Joyce Sweet ..	1705	Trige (or Trigg), Thomas, and	
" Joyce, and Hungerford		Deborah Woolcock ..	1680
Daunt	1750	Trigg, Anne, and William Rawl-	
" Martha, and James Holmes	1742	lings	1697
" Martha, and William Long	1748	Trimmett, Sarah and Thomas	
" Mary, and Thomas Keesfe	1741	Winspear	1750
" Mary, and Richard Thomp-		Trinder, Ann, and Henry Dodge	
son	1750	George, and Tamzen Wornell	1746
" Richard, and Mary White ..	1695	Trippcotte, Henry, and Prudence	
" Robert, and Elizabeth Duns-		Royce	1627
combe	1733	Trishirauz, Jane, and Anthony	
" Robert, and Hester Hodder	1688	Heron	1715
" Robert, and Harriet Newen-		Trisprisant, Ursilla, and Richard	
ham	1736	Brisland	1654
" Robert, and Elizabeth		Trix, Alice, and Joseph Gills ..	1693
Owgan	1691	" Edward, and Hester Hyde	1738
" Sarah, and John Cox ..	1734	" Lewis (Rev.), and Honor	
" Sophia, and Thomas Clift ..	1704	Base	1694
" Sophia, and Samuel Turner	1699	" Thomas, and Helena Turn-	
" William, and Mary Browne	1741	ball	1699
Trayer, John, and Jane Abbott ..	1740	Troakes, Anne, and William Stuart	1749
Tredenick, John, and Anne		Trokes, Mary, and Andrew Dalton	1726
Kearene	1727	Trooke, John, and Mary ..	1719
" Laurence and Elizabeth		Trott, Thomas, and Mary Owens	1749
Bullin	1721	Trustram, Lawrance, and Cath-	
" Tobias, and Elizabeth		rine Murphy	1702
Gardner	1714	Trustrom, Edward, and Margaret	
Tredennick, James, and the		Woods (widow) ..	1677
widow Jesop. (Note of		Trye, Henry, and Frances Daunt ..	1671
publication of banns—		Tubb, Elizabeth, and Richard	
see John Kingstone's		Liston	1631
bond.)	1666	Tubbs, Elizabeth, and John Evans	1725
Tredinick, Jane, and William		Tuck, Thomas, and Elizabeth	
Lewis	1713	Humphreys	1696
" Jane, and Joseph Pyle ..	1722	Tucker, Elizabeth, and Anthony	
Trecble, Julius, and Catherine		Ivey	1716
Pearing	1711	" Jane, and Thomas Knox ..	1720
Tregenney, Susanna, and Thomas		" Jane, and William Smith ..	1705
Neale	1625	" John, and Ann Satter ..	1685
Tresalin, Christian, and Joshua		Tuckey, Christopher, and Mary	
Allen	1742	Hearick	1698
Tresilian, Jonathan and Elizabeth		" Elizabeth, and Robert	
Webber	1691	Stearne	1679
" Mary, and Thomas Hodges	1694	" Mary, and James Walsh ..	1733
" Mary, and John Love ..	1715	" Stearne, and Ann Coote ..	1743
" Rebecca, and James Splain	1717	" Thomas, and Mary Hodder	1693
" Richard, and Dorothy Ber-		" Thomas, and Mary Newman	1625
nard	1743	Tucky, Anne, and John Bayly ..	1680
		Tudor, Martha, and Isaac Barrack	1702

Tupper , Richard, and Shears Browne 1739	Tutchell , Elizabeth, and Richard Williams 1730
Turges , Joseph, and Mary Broome 1734	Tuthill , William, and Lydia Snow 1742
" Margery, and James Betts 1703	Twiddy , Charles, and Margery Greene 1690
Turnball , Helena, and Thomas Frix 1699	Twogood , Hester, and Peter Tyrer 1732
Turner , Ann, and Josiah Mansfield 1707	" Mary, and Robert Callaghan 1724
" Christopher, and Elinor Godfrey 1738	Twhig , Jane, and William Aghern 1742
" Elizabeth, and Peter Pothet (or Prothet) 1736	Twomey , Mary, and Richard Fitzgerald 1676
" George, and Catherine Regan 1745	Twomy , Honor, and John Robertson 1735
" Humphry, and Marye Browne 1635	" Joan, and Oliver Wharham 1723
" James, and Elizabeth Salmon 1700	Tydd , Francis, and Mary Parks .. 1746
" Jane, and William Pope .. 1635	Tyler , Alice, and Patrick Kenny 1721
" John, and Ellen Meade .. 1749	" Walter, and Ann Sissen .. 1637
" Margaret, and John Davies 1728	Tyley , Thomas, and Catherine Campbell 1715
" Mary, and John Sherriff .. 1723	Tyner , Richard, and Joane Good 1676
" Samuel, and Sophia Travers 1699	Tyrer , George, and Susanna Clark 1735
" Sarah, and Thomas Dennis 1634	" Peter, and Hester Twogood 1732
" William, and Elizabeth Wear 1713	" Susanna, and Philip Noall 1746
Turtell , Daniel, and Catherine Place 1742	Tyzard , John, and Mary Eiding 1727

U.

Umphrie , Elizabeth, and John Lishe 1638	Uppington , Jane, and Thomas Eastham 1721
Unckels , John, and Elizabeth Raymond 1720	Uppington , Mary, and John Gwylliam 1673
Unckles , John, and Rebecca Glass 1733	Upton , James, and Elinor Murphy, <i>alias</i> Cotter (widow) .. 1745
Uncles , Rachel, and Samuel Raymond 1715	" Samuel, and Alice Ruby .. 1703
" Rachel, and William Raymond, junior 1743	Ursiloe , Ann, and Oliver Plunket 1695
Unot , John, and Anice Mulrean, <i>alias</i> Rowland (widow) 1640	Urstle , Alice, and Robert Rowland 1694
Unkles , Edward, and Mary Good (widow) 1703	Usher , Anne, and Thomas Osborne (Knight) 1703
Unmissick , Ellenor, and George Piersy 1682	" Mary, and Francis Smith .. 1666
Upcott , Thomas, and Dorothy Merifield 1635	" Thomas, and Sara Morris 1686
Upham (or Popham), Phillip, and Abigail Gillway 1693	Ussher , Henry, and Margar Stawell 1635
Uphom , Catherine, and Edmond Aherin 1726	" Julian, and Henry Salfeld 1643

V.

Vale , Guizell, and Thomas Lukey 1736	Vauston , Robert, and Catherine Dyer 1747
Vallat , Richard, and Joane Grunway 1637	Varian , Giles, and Ann Connor .. 1713
Vandeleuin , Elizabeth, and Thomas Bull 1732	" John, and Elizabeth Stafford 1677
Vanderboorgh , Hans Laurence, and Catherine Browne 1707	Varicar , John, and Dorothe Haas, <i>alias</i> Willis 1643
Vander Voertt , Jan, and Emline Fennell 1635	Vaughan , and Henry Tavan 1679
Van Leenwen , John, and Elizabeth Corry 1705	" Anne, and Richard Lyne .. 1716
Van Leewen , Gisbart, and Alice Hewson (widow) 1711	" Elizabeth, and Robert Bali 1675
Vanlewen , Meade, and Martha Mercer 1741	" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Cusshen .. 1665
	" Elizabeth, and Abraham Lyne 1705
	" Mary, and Thomas Derham 1701

Vaughan, Samuel, and Margaret Green .. 1713	Vestieu, John, and Margaret Aubin 1702
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Shuler .. 1686	Vezeian, Ellenor, and John Pie .. 1713
" William, and Hanna Byfield .. 1680	" William, and Mary Dawcombe .. 1671
Veale, Anne, and John Smith .. 1678	Vicke, Ann, and John Chambers (consent) .. 1673
Veighning, Precilla, and John Moore .. 1637	Vickery, David, and Mary Wyett .. 1679
Verdeille, James, and Susanna Allenat .. 1733	" Joanna, and Luke Roche .. 1722
" James, and Margaret Rouland .. 1716	Vigneulle, Charles, and Elizabeth Woodruff .. 1700
Verdon, Ann, and John Falvey .. 1745	" Philip, and Mary Owgan .. 1733
" George, and Elizabeth Smith .. 1712	Vineole, Mary, and Richard Beamish .. 1741
" Mary, and Jerry Sullivan .. 1744	Vinicombe, Mary, and John Drischoll .. 1685
" Patrick, and Anne Barter .. 1713	Virgin, Anne, and Thomas Ewer .. 1726
" William, and Alice Harrold .. 1710	" James, and Mary Garnett .. 1706
" William, and Charity Hollis .. 1722	" James, and Anne King .. 1702
Vereker, Henry, and Mary Connell .. 1682	" James, and Mary Knight (widow) .. 1693
" Joane, and John Connell .. 1687	" Mary, and James MacNemarragh .. 1690
" (See also Varicar and Verracre.)	" Susanna and Humphry Mayne .. 1690
Verlin, Catherine, and Thomas .. 1725	Vivers, Andrew, and Elizabeth Pike (widow) .. 1669
Verling, Lucy, and Thomas Dee .. 1745	Vize, Joseph, and Elizabeth Ware .. 1725
" Mary, and Gaven Lane .. 1714	" William, and Catherine Dove .. 1737
Vernall, John, and Jane Browne .. 1699	Voster, Daniel, and Ann Morris .. 1737
Vernon, Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce .. 1712	" Elias, and Joanna Schuurmans .. 1702
" John, and Mary Draper .. 1694	" Judith, and Isaac Bussy .. 1735
" Joseph, and Ellinor Gill .. 1725	Vowell, [Vowell], and Christopher Vowell .. 1693
Verracre, Mary, and William Chartres .. 1692	" Christopher, and [Vowell] .. 1693
Vesey, Catherine, and Anthony Jephson .. 1741	" Darcos, and Samuel Bennet .. 1717
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Owen .. 1679	" Mercy, and James Hendley .. 1712
" Richard, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald .. 1706	Vunck, Lodowick, and Sarah Ward .. 1745
Vestean, Margaret, and William Searls .. 1732	Vye, Mary, and John Pearce .. 1684

W

Waddingham, James, and Mary Taylor .. 1744	Wade, Thomas, and Sophia Crone .. 1732
Waddington, Cuthbert, and Martha Foord .. 1729	" (See also Weade.)
" Martha (widow), and Thomas Flack .. 1737	Wadmore, John, and Helena McNeile .. 1736
" Thomas, and Anne Field .. 1715	Waggoner, John, and Catherine Holmes .. 1675
" William, junior, and Mary Cooke .. 1684	Waglin, Christopher, and Martha Tooley .. 1750
Wade, Bryan, and Sarah Conner .. 1723	" Joseph, and Sarah Higgins .. 1724
" Christian, and Richard Bagley .. 1724	Wagstaff, Joseph, and Catherine Johns .. 1749
" Elizabeth, and Humphry Davies .. 1742	Waie, Richard, and Margaret Lasey .. 1602
" Joana, and Richard Nott .. 1715	Waighman (or Wayman, Amy (widow), and John Smith .. 1679
" Lucretia, and Denis McCarthy (or Carthy) .. 1749	Wailsh, Pierce, and Martha Anderson .. 1723
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Black .. 1673	Waine, Elizabeth, and Richard Brockton .. 1703
" Samuel, and Hester Gookin .. 1701	Wainwright, Simon, and Joane Keete .. 1679

